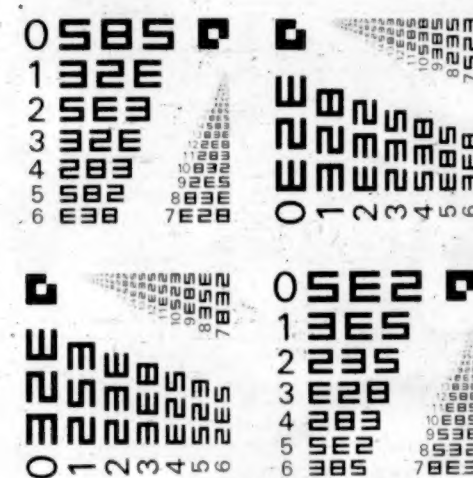


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS



MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

7

2

7

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 727

New York

Allison's Regiment, Militia  
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



\*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

#### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).



International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

## APPENDIX

## List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

## Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)  
 First Regiment (10-13)  
 First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)  
 Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)  
 Second Regiment (33)  
 Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)  
 Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)  
 Third Regiment (43)  
 Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)  
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)  
 Fourth Regiment (46)  
 Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)  
 Fifth Regiment (49)  
 Sixth Regiment (49)  
 Seventh Regiment (49)  
 Eighth Regiment (50)  
 Ninth Regiment (50)  
 Tenth Regiment (50)  
 Eleventh Regiment (51)  
 Twelfth Regiment (51)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (52)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (52)  
 Fifteenth Regiment (53)  
 Sixteenth Regiment (54)  
 Seventeenth Regiment (54)  
 Eighteenth Regiment (54)  
 Nineteenth Regiment (55)  
 Twentieth Regiment (56)  
 Twenty-first Regiment (56)  
 Twenty-second Regiment (56)  
 Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)  
 Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)  
 Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)  
 Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

## Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)  
 Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)  
 Clark's Company, Artillery (146)  
 Forman's Regiment (65-66)  
 Gist's Regiment (66-72)



Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
         Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
         Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
     Artillery  
         Bateaumen (149)  
         Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
         Corps of Artificers (131)  
         Corps of Engineers (131)  
         Corps of Invalids (132)  
         Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
         German Battalion (133-145)  
         Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
         Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
         Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
             Continental Troops (153)  
         Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:  
     First Regiment (158-187)  
     First Regiment, Forces (187)  
     Second Regiment (188-209)  
     Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
     Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
     Third Regiment (211-239)  
     Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

## Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
 Ward's Regiment (375)  
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
 Wolcott's Company (379)  
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Company of Matrosses (379)  
     Connecticut (379)  
     Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
     Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
         Line (379)  
     Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
     First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
     Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
     Second Regiment, Militia (380).  
     Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
     Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)  
 Nominal Designations:  
     Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
     Haslet's Regiment (394)  
     Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
     Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
     Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
     First Battalion (396)  
     Second Battalion (396)  
     Third Battalion (396)  
     Fourth Battalion (396)  
 Nominal Designations:  
     Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
     Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
     First Regiment (397-398)



First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
 Second Regiment (399-401)  
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
 Third Regiment (401-403)  
 Fourth Regiment (404)  
 Fifth Regiment (405)  
 Sixth Regiment (406)  
 Seventh Regiment (407)  
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
 German Regiment (408)  
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
 Marbury's Detachment (408)  
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
 Rawling's Regiment (408)  
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)  
 Maryland (409-410)  
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)  
 First Regiment, Guards (416)  
 First Regiment, Militia (416)  
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
 Second Regiment (417-420)  
 Third Regiment (421-425)  
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
 Eleventh Regiment (443)  
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

## Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)  
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Bridges' Regiment (466)  
 Brooks' Regiment (466)  
 Bullard's Regiment (466)  
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
 Carpenter's Company (475)  
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
 Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
 Conver's Regiment (468)  
 Cotton's Regiment (468)  
 Cowell's Company (475)  
 Crandon's Company (475)  
 Cushing's Regiment (468)  
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
 Dike's Regiment (468)  
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
 Durfee's Company (475)  
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
 Fellows' Regiment (468)  
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
 French's Regiment (468)  
 Frye's Regiment (468)  
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Glover's Regiment (469)  
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
 Heath's Regiment (470)  
 Holman's Regiment (470)  
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
 Jacob's Regiment (470)  
 Keyes' Regiment (470)  
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
 Learned's Regiment (470)  
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
 Little's Regiment (470)  
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)



Molten's Company (476)  
 Murray's Regiment (471)  
 Nixon's Regiment (471)  
 Paterson's Regiment (471)  
 Perce's Regiment (471)  
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
 Poor's Regiment (471)  
 Pope's Regiment (472)  
 Porter's Regiment (472)  
 Prescott's Regiment (472)  
 Prime's Regiment (472)  
 Putnam's Regiment (472)  
 Rand's Regiment (472)  
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
 Reed's Regiment (472)  
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Robinson's Regiment (472)  
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
 Scammon's Regiment (473)  
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
 Smith's Regiment (473)  
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
 Stearns' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
 Thomas' Regiment (473)  
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Turner's Regiment (473)  
 Wade's Regiment (473)  
 Walker's Regiment (473)  
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Whitney's Regiment (473)  
 George Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Wood's Company (476)  
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:  
 First Battalion (479-480)  
 First Regiment (481-498)  
 First Regiment, Militia (498)  
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Company (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Field Artillery Company (563)  
 Guard (563)  
 Independent Rangers (564)  
 New Hampshire (564-570)  
 Scouts (564)  
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fondey's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)



North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
 First Regiment, Militia (782)  
 Second Regiment (782-783)  
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
 Third Regiment (783)  
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
 Fourth Regiment (783)  
 Fifth Regiment (784)  
 Sixth Regiment (784)  
 Seventh Regiment (784)  
 Eighth Regiment (784)  
 Ninth Regiment (784)  
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
 Porter's Company (785)  
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
 First Regiment (787-789)  
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)



Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
 Peirce's Regiment (837)  
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
 Schott's Corps (838)  
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Pennsylvania (839-840)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
 First Regiment (841-847)  
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
 Second Regiment (848-860)  
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Twelfth Regiment (865)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
 Brown's Regiment (866)  
 Burlingame's Company (877)  
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
 Holden's Regiment (870)  
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Noyes' Regiment (872)  
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Peck's Regiment (872)  
 Potter's Regiment (872)  
 Talman's Regiment (873)  
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Warren Guard (878)  
 Waterman's Company (878)  
 Waterman's Regiment (877)  
 West's Regiment (877)  
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
 Miscellaneous:  
   Barrington Guards (878)  
   Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
   Rhode Island (878)  
   Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
 First Regiment (879-880)  
 Second Company (887)  
 Second Regiment (881)  
 Third Company (887)  
 Third Regiment (882-884)  
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
 Fifth Regiment (885)  
 Sixth Regiment (886)

##### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
 Casey's Regiment (887)  
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
 Marshall's Regiment (887)  
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
 Thomson's Regiment (887)  
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

##### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)



Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
 Captain Gage's Command (901)  
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
 Hoisington's Command (901)  
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
 Scouts, Militia (903)  
 Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)  
 First State Regiment (908-918)  
 First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
 Second Brigade (933-938)  
 Second Regiment (939-945)  
 Second State Regiment (946-950)  
 Third Brigade (951)  
 Third Regiment (951-956)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
 Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
 Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
 Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
 Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
 Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
 Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
 Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
 Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
 Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
 Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
 Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
 Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
 Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
 Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
 Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
 Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
 Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
 Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
 Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
 Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
 Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
 Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
 Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
 Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
 Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
 General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
 Virginia (1090-1096)  
 Virginia Battalion (1088)  
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

---

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.



Allison William

**Allison's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Colonel | Colonel

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8 39190 : 1	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

See also \_\_\_\_\_

A

Allison's Regt

N. Y.  
Militia

Allison

Col

Appears on an

Account

of the Money Raised by the Exempts of  
Col Allison's Regt Pursuant to an Act  
of the Legislature of the State of N. York,  
Dated April 1. 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

not dated

, 17

\* This name appears on this account only in Caption

! From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

No. of roll

(5451)

Murray

Copyist.



A

N.Y.

W<sup>m</sup> Allison  
Colo.

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for maintenance

**Revolutionary War.**

Account dated Newburgh  
Aug 15, 1782.

Officer's name, W<sup>m</sup> Allison

Rank, Colonel

Corps, York Militia

To whom due

Amount

Rut. VanBrunt.

Total 39.11 —

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors. Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of receipt 11

2

(545)

Hotwell

\*Copyist

A

W<sup>m</sup> Allison  
Colonel, N. Yk Militia

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

August, 1778.

Date of Commission, Sept. 15, 1775.

When taken, Oct. 6, 1777.

Where taken, Fort Montgomery

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(5484)

L. B. Lounan

Copyist.



A

Wm Allison

Appears with the rank of Col on a  
Return\*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on  
Long Island. August 15<sup>th</sup> 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Evts,

P

Corps,

N York CH

When taken,

W. C. Str.

, 1777

Where taken,

F. Montgomery

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of  
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,  
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford  
DaVal, Fall River, Mass. R. & P. 471,663.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

A | Allison's | N. Y.

William Allison

Colonel, New York Militia

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other  
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission Sept. 4, 1775.

Corps New York Militia

When taken October 6, 1777

Where taken Fort Mifflin

Remarks: Put on parole

Copyist.



*William B. Brown*

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

**List**

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Nov 11 1781*

*April 25*, 17*88*.

Remarks:

Number of record :

**3**

(545m)

*William B. Brown*

Copyist.

A

11

*John A. Curtenius*

\*

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

**List**

of Pensions paid to Invalids by the State of New York agreeable to a Resolve of Congress dated the 7 June 1785 in Pursuance to a Law of the State Passed the 22 of April 1786

Paid till 1 June, 1786

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *under laws*

*new York March*, 17

and certified to by Peter S. Curtenius State Audr.

Annual Pay, £

Regiment, *1st Regt* \*

Disability,

Age,

Whole amount Paid, £

Remarks:

\* Name appears on this list only in column headed "Regiment."

Number of record:

48

(545i)

Copyist.



A

Allison's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

W<sup>m</sup> Allison

Appears with the rank of Col on a

**Certificate**

of Arch<sup>d</sup> Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New  
York, stated as follows:

State of New York }

Secretary's Office } XXX XXX

It appears by a return made by  
Col W<sup>m</sup> Allison of the County of Orange  
dated April 15. 1776 that John Little was  
a captain in the Regiment of Militia  
commanded by said Col Allison  
and it also appears by the minutes of the  
Council of Appointment of this State  
Dated February 26. 1778 that William Allison  
was appointed "Colonel of the Regiment of Militia  
in the County of Orange heretofore commanded by him."

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated City of Albany

March 4. 1836, F

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

1

Murray

(552)

Copyist.

*John Richard*

**Allison's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

*Book Mark: R. & J. 454. 712*

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_





*Black David*

**Allison's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*\_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** *R. & P. 454, 71 1/2*

**See also**\_\_\_\_\_



B

Allison's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

David Black

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

Account\*

of the Money Raised by the Exempts of Col Allison's Reg't Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature of the State of N. York, Dated April 1. 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17

Paid

David Black a Volent<sup>r</sup> £ 47. 5. 6

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

2

(545i)

Murray

Copyist.

Doyle James

**Allison's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: R & P 454, 712

See also\_\_\_\_\_



B

Allison's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

James Boyle

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

Account\*

of the Money Raised by the Exempts of Col. Allison's Reg't Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature of the State of N. York, Dated April 1, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated

, 17

Paid

James Boyle a Volent? £ 47. 5. 6

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of roll:

2

(545i)

Murray

Copyist.

*Gradner* *Genney*

**Allison's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: *R.P. 454, 7/2*

See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

Allison's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Berony Bradner

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

Account\*

of the Money Raised by the Exempts of Col Allison's Reg't Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature of the State of N. York, Dated April 1, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17

Paid

Berony Bradner a Volent' £ 47. 5. 6

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

2

(545i)

Murray

Copyist.

*Bole,*

**Allison's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: *R. H. P. 454, 712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_



6

Allison's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Cole

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on an  
**Account\***

of the Money Raised by the Exempts of Col Allison's Reg't Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature of the State of N. York, Dated April 1, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War:)**

Account dated

*not dated*

, 17

Received of

*Capt Cole £ 58. 0. 0*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

*2*

(545i) °

*Murray*

Copyist.

*Cortright,*

**Allison's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* *Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 454, 712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

Allison's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Leortright

Appears with the rank of *capt* on an  
**Account\***

of the Money Raised by the Exempts of Col Allison's Reg't Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature of the State of N. York, Dated April 1, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*not dated*, 17

*Received of capt Leortright £91. 18. 6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of roll:

*2*

(545i)

*Murray*

Copyist.



*Davis Abraham*

**Allison's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark.

*B. & P. 54, 112*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

10

Allison's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Abraham Dains

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Account\*

of the Money Raised by the Exempts of Col Allison's Reg't Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature of the State of N. York, Dated April 1, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated .....

not dated, 17 .....

Paid .....

Abraham Dains a Volent<sup>r</sup> £47. 5. 6

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

2

(545i)

Murray

Copyist.

*Dick*

**Allison's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*P. & P. 454, 712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_



D

Allison's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Dick

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account\***

of the Money Raised by the Exempts of Col Allison's Reg't Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature of the State of N. York, Dated April 1, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated

, 17

Paid

Dick a Negro Man Volent £ 47<sup>5</sup>/<sub>16</sub>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

2

(545i)

Murray

Copyist.

*Dickason John*

**Allison's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 54, 712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

Allison's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Dickason*

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

**Account\***

of the Money Raised by the Exempts of Col Allison's Reg't Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature of the State of N. York, Dated April 1, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated .....

*not dated*, 17 .....

*Paid* .....

*John Dickason a Volent £47..5..6*

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

*2* ..... *Murray*  
(545i) Copyist.



*Drty Isaac*

**Allison's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

**Book Mark:** *R. W. P. 454 712*

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

10

Allison's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Isaac Doty

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

Account\*

of the Money Raised by the Exempts of Col Allison's Reg't Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature of the State of N. York, Dated April 1, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17

Paid

Isaac Doty a Volent<sup>r</sup> £ 47. 5. 6

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of roll:

2

(545i)

Murray

Copyist.

*D-oster Henry*

**Allison's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



of Pensions paid to Invalids by the State of New  
York agreeable to a Resolve of Congress dated  
the 7 June 1785 in Pursuance to a Law of the  
State Passed the 22 of April 1786  
Paid till 1 June 1786

List dated, Auditors Office  
New York March 17, 1732,  
and certified to by Peter S. Curtenius State Auditor.

Regiment, 10<sup>th</sup> Michigan

Whole amount Paid, £ 10/6

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

48

(545i)

Copyist.

*Harding Abraham*

**Allison's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: *2. N. P. 454 1/2*

See also\_\_\_\_\_

*AB*

Allison's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Abraham Harding*

Appears with the rank of *2 Lieutenant* on a

**Certificate**

of Arch<sup>d</sup> Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New  
York, stated as follows:

*State of New York )  
Secretary's Office. I have examined  
the records in this office and find that  
the following persons residing on the West  
side of Walhill in the County of Orange  
were appointed and commissioned by the  
provincial Congress on the first day of  
December 1775 as Militia officers -  
to wit:   xxx                   xxx*

*Abraham Harding 2 Lieutenant*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Certificate dated *City of Albany*

*March 4. 1836, H*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1*

(652)

*Murray*

Copyist.



H

Allison's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Abraham Harding

Appears with the rank of 2 Lieutenant on a

**Certificate**

of Arch<sup>d</sup> Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New  
York, stated as follows:

State of New York  
Secretary's Office } xxx xxx and it also  
appears by the Minutes of the Council of  
Appointment of this State Dated Febru-  
ary 26. 1778 that William Allison  
was appointed "Colonel of the Regiment of  
Militia in the County of Orange heretofore  
commanded by him," and at the same  
time the following persons were appointed  
officers of a company in the said Regiment  
viz: xxx xxx

Abraham Harding 2 Lieutenant.

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated City of Albany  
March 4. 1836, H

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1  
(652)

M. A. J.

Copyist.

*Horton Traduck*

**Allison's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark.* *C. B. D. F. - 54, 712*

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



## Allison's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Gradrick Horton

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an \_\_\_\_\_

## Account\*

of the Money Raised by the Exempts of Col Allison's Reg't Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature of the State of N. York, Dated April 1, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

### Account dated

not dated, 17

Paid

Frederick Horton a Volent<sup>r</sup> £ 47. 5. 6

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

2

(545i)

Murray

*Copyist.*



*Howell John*

**Allison's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: *R. & F. 454. 712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
**Account** \*

(Revolutionary War.)

not dated, 17

John Howard & Wentz £47..5..6

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

2.

(545i)

Murray

*Copyist.*

*Humphrey Samuel*

**Allison's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*\_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** *R. I. P. 454.712*

**See also**\_\_\_\_\_



N. Y.  
Militia.

## Account\*

0.  
(Revolutionary War.)

17

Saml Humphrey a Volent<sup>r</sup> £47..5..6

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

2

(545i)

Murray

*Copyist.*

*Hunter Emekie*

**Allison's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**


**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark. *E. & C. 54, 515*

See also \_\_\_\_\_



## Allison's Regiment.

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

Ezekiel Hunter

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

## Account\*

of the Money Raised by the Exempts of Col Allison's Reg't Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature of the State of N. York, Dated April 1, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated

17

Paid

Ezekiel Hunter & Volant £47.5.6

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

2

Minna

*Copyist.*

(545i)



*Jackson*

**Allison's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: *CE. 9. 5. 454, 712.*

See also\_\_\_\_\_

J

Allison's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Jackson

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on an  
Account\*

of the Money Raised by the Exempts of Col Allison's Reg't Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature of the State of N. York, Dated April 1, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

*not dated*, 17

Received of

*Capt Jackson £128. 4. 0*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of roll:

*2*

(545i)

*Murray*

Copyist.

*Jones*

**Allison's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*R. & P. 454, 712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*J*

Allison's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jones*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on an  
Account\*

of the Money Raised by the Exempts of Col Allison's Reg't Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature of the State of N. York, Dated April 1, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

*not dated*

, 17

Received of

*Capt Jones £ 188.. 4.. 0*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

*2*

(5451)

*Murray*

Copyist.

*Lee, Seth*

**Allison's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*P.O. 454, 712*

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ op an

# Account\*

of the Money Raised by the Exempts of Col Allison's Reg't Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature of the State of N. York, Dated April 1, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

### Account dated

not dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Paid

Seth Lee a Volent £ 47. 5. 6

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

2

(545i)

Murray

*Copyist.*



*Lewis Faber*

**Allison's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*E. A. P. - 512*

See also\_\_\_\_\_

L

Allison's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jabez Lewis*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account\***

of the Money Raised by the Exempts of Col Allison's Reg't Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature of the State of N. York, Dated April 1, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

*Paid*

*Jabez Lewis a Volent. £47. 5. 6*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of roll:

*2*

(545i)

*Murray*

Copyist.

*Lidel William*

**Allison's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** *2, 4, 5, 4, 7, 12*

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



L

Allison's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Wm Lidel

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

**Account\***

of the Money Raised by the Exempts of Col Allison's Reg't Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature of the State of N. York, Dated April 1, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated .....

not dated

17

Paid

Wm Lidel Valent<sup>r</sup> £ 47. 5. 6

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

2

(545i)

Murray

Copyist.

*Little John*

**Allison's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

*287 54 1/2*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

Allison's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Little

Appears with the rank of Captain a

**Certificate**

of Arch<sup>d</sup> Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New  
York, stated as follows:

State of New York }  
Secretary's office. } I have examined the  
records in this office and find that the fol-  
lowing persons residing on the West side of  
Walkill in the county of Orange were appoint-  
ed and commissioned by the provincial Congress  
on the first day of December 1775 as Militia  
officers: John Little Captain \*\* \*  
It further appears by a return made by Col. Wm  
Allison of the County of Orange dated April 15. 1776  
that John Little was a Captain in the Regiment of Mi-  
litia commanded by said Col. Allison:

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Certificate dated City of Albany  
March 4. 1836.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1  
(552)

Murray

Copyist.



L

Allison's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Little

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Certificate

of Arch<sup>d</sup> Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New  
York, stated as follows:

State of New York }  
Secretary's Office } \*\*\* and it also ap-  
pears by the Minutes of the Council of Ap-  
pointment of this State Dated February 26. 1778  
that William Allison was appointed "Colonel  
of the Regiment of Militia in the County of  
Orange heretofore commanded by him",  
and at the same time the following persons  
were appointed officers of a company in the said  
regiment viz:

John Little Captain

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated City of Albany

March 4. 1836, H

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1

Murray

(552)

Copyist

L

Allison's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Little

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on an  
**Account\***

of the Money Raised by the Exempts of Col Allison's Reg't Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature of the State of N. York, Dated April 1, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*not dated*, 17

Received of

*Capt Little £ 126. 4. 0*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

*2*

(345i)

*Murray*

Copyist.

*McBarnick Jones*

**Allison's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark *P. H. 454.712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Mc

Allison's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

James McCormick

Appears with the rank of on an

Account\*

of the Money Raised by the Exempts of Col Allison's Reg't Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature of the State of N. York, Dated April 1, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Due to

James McCormick a Draft Deserted & 47.5.6

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

2

(5451)

Murray

Copyist.

*McDonald John*

**Allison's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark: B. 454, 712*

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an \_\_\_\_\_

## Account\*

of the Money Raised by the Exempts of Col Allison's Reg't Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature of the State of N. York, Dated April 1. 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated

. 17

*Paid*

John McDonald a Volent<sup>r</sup> £47..5..6

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

2

(5452)

Murray

**Copyist.**



*Allison's Regiment*

**Allison's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: *R. & V. 54, 12*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

N

Allison's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Martin Nelson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

Account\*

of the Money Raised by the Exempts of Col Allison's Reg't Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature of the State of N. York, Dated April 1, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated

, 17

Paid

Martin Nelson a Volun<sup>r</sup> £47.5.6

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

2

(545i)

Murray

Copyist.

*Israel Benjamin*

**Allison's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 454712*

See also\_\_\_\_\_



R

Allison's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Russel

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
**Account\***

of the Money Raised by the Exempts of Col Allison's Reg't Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature of the State of N. York, Dated April 1, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

Paid

Benj<sup>n</sup> Russel a<sup>l</sup> V<sup>l</sup>ent<sup>r</sup> £47<sup>0</sup> 5<sup>0</sup> 6

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of roll:

2

(545i)

Miner

Copyist.

*Spencer Smith*

**Allison's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Allison's Regiment:

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Shultze*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Certificate**

of Arch<sup>d</sup> Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New  
York, stated as follows:

*State of New York*  
*Secretary's Office* \*\*\* \*\*\* *After a care-*  
*ful search I have not been able to find*  
*a Colonel or Lieut Colonel of Militia in*  
*this State of the name of John Shultze*  
*during the Revolutionary war*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Certificate dated *City of Albany*  
*March 4. 1836*, #

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1*  
(652).

*Murray*

Copyist.

*Stewart William*

**Allison's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*1 Lieutenant / 1 Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



S

Allison's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

William Stewart

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a

**Certificate**

of Arch<sup>d</sup> Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New  
York, stated as follows:

State of New York }  
Secretary's Office } I have examined  
the records in this office and find that  
the following persons residing on the West  
side of Walkill in the County of Orange  
were appointed and commissioned by the  
provincial Congress on the first day  
of December 1775 as Militia Officers  
to wit: \*\*\*

William Stewart / Lieutenant

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Certificate dated City of Albany

March 4, 1836

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1

(652)

Murray

Copyist.

S

Allison's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

William Steward

Appears with the rank of 1 Lieutenant on a

**Certificate**

of Arch<sup>d</sup> Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New  
York, stated as follows:

State of New York }  
Secretary's Office } xxx and it also  
appears by the Minutes of the Council of  
Appointment of this State Dated Feb-  
ruary 26. 1778 that William Allison was  
appointed "Colonel of the Regiment of Mi-  
litia in the County of Orange heretofore  
commanded by him", and at the same  
time the following persons were appointed  
officers of a company in the said reg-  
iment viz: xxx

William Steward 1 Lieutenant  
(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated City of Albany

March 4. 1836. H

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1  
(652)

Merriam

Copyist.

*Swearing*

**Allison's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: *2674, 12*

See also\_\_\_\_\_

*D*

Allison's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Dwazy*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on an

Account\*

of the Money Raised by the Exempts of Col Allison's Reg't Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature of the State of N. York, Dated April 1, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

*not dated*, 17

Received of

*Capt Dwazy £ 400. 0. 0*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

*2*

(5451)

*Murray*

Copyist.



*Thompson Robert*

**Allison's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ernest B. Thompson*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Allison's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Robert Thompson*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

**Certificate**

of Arch<sup>d</sup> Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New  
York, stated as follows:

*State of New York*  
*Secretary's Office* xxx xxx and it also ap-  
pears by the Minutes of the Council of Appoint-  
ment of this State Dated February 26. 1778 that  
William Allison was appointed "Colonel of the  
Regiment of Militia in the County of Orange  
heretofore commanded by him," and at the same  
time the following persons were appointed of-  
ficers of a company in the said reg-  
t. xxx xxx

*Robert Thompson Ensign*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Certificate dated *City of Albany*

*March 4. 1836*, *ff*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1*

(552)

*Murray*

Copyist.

*J*

Allison's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Robert Thompson Junr*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

**Certificate**

of Arch<sup>d</sup> Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New  
York, stated as follows:

*State of New York }  
Secretarys Office } I have examined  
the records in this office and find that  
the following persons residing on the West  
side of Walkill in the County of Orange  
were appointed and commissioned by the  
provincial Congress on the first day of  
December 1775 as Militia Officers to wit:  
Robert Thompson Junr Ensign*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Certificate dated *City of Albany*  
*March 4. 1836.* **7**

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1*

(652)

*Murray*

Copyist.

# INCOMPLETE RECORD

Record of this soldier is incomplete in so far as is indicated by check mark below:

Name Jones, Harry H.

☐

\*Army serial number.

\*White or colored.

209750

☐

Residence.

☐

Enlisted or inducted.

☐

Place of birth.

☐

Age (or date of birth).

☒

Organizations (with dates).

☐

Grades (with dates).

☐

Engagements.

☐

Wounds.

☐

Oversea service.

☐

Final separation from service.

☐

Per cent disabled.

☒

Enlistment paper

\* Not on file.

\* Incomplete.

☐

Service record

\* Not on file.

\* Incomplete.

☐☐

1/21/21  
(Date.)

A. H. in 13  
(Examiner.)

\*Strike out words not applicable.



*Justin C. Garrison*

**Allison's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*A Colonel H. Colonel*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*R & P 454, 717*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

J Allison's Regt N. Y. Militia

Benj Tusten Lt. Col

Appears on a n

Account

of the Money Raised by the Exempts  
of Col Allison's Regt Pursuant to an  
Act of the Legislature of the State of  
N. York Dated April 1, 1778

Revolutionary War.)

dated not dated , 17

\* This name appears on this account is signature

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

No. of roll  
2

(545i)

Murray

Copyist.

*Van Tassel John*

**Allison's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

*B 90454, 712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

V

Allison's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Van Tassel

Appears with the rank of on an

**Account\***

of the Money Raised by the Exempts of Col Allison's Reg't Pursuant to an Act of the Legislature of the State of N. York, Dated April 1, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Paid

John Van Tassel a Volent £ 47..5..6

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

2

(545i)

Murray

Copyist.



# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ABSTRACTS

— OF —

# Bellinger's Regiment

# New York Militia.

## (Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark:

*And J. 2154712*

Col. Peter Bellingham  
Regt. N. Y. Militia  
(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Abstract of Pay due to Col.  
Peter Bellingham and his Regt.  
ment of Bergen County Militia  
in the Service of the United States  
of America from the 12<sup>th</sup> Day of  
June 1779 to the month of December  
1780, in different detachments  
and Excursions.

Endorsement

Abstract of Col. Peter  
Bellingham's Regt.  
F 1399, 14, 2415.

Audited 22 October 1784

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454.712.

Copyist

Capt Peter Bellinger's Regt  
Seymour County Mil. N.Y. Militia  
(Revolutionary War.)

Long Abstract \*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Long Abstract of Capt Peter  
Bellinger's Regt of Seymour  
County Militia in the Service  
of the United States for an  
abstract of its roll of members &  
Enlistments in 1781 & 1782.

Abstracted the 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct. 1784

Enlistment

Capt Peter Bellinger's

Abstract for his Regt.

I 1359-10-84

Abstracted 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1784

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Fredrik G. Linnar*

Co.,

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

### CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

Book Mark:

*R. L. 11511/11*



Capt. Frederick Gellman's Co.  
Selling's Regt N. Y. Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Rolls for Capt. Frederick  
Gellman's company

1780 3

Pay Roll for Capt. Frederick  
Gellman's Fort Mifflin

This is to certify that this acct  
has been seen and approved by  
Wm. Petry Justice, Fort Mifflin  
January 10<sup>th</sup> 1781

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

C. A. T. R. C.

# CAPTION CARDS.

ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Co. 1 Henry Martin*

Co.,

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

## CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

Book Mark:

*R. and P. 1154, 712*

Capt. Hester's Co.

Bellinger's Regt. N. Y. Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of Capt. Hester's  
Company, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup> 1781.

Testified at

Fort Dayton, Jan'y 24<sup>th</sup> 1781.  
This is to certify that this acct.  
has been sworn to by the Sub-  
scriber before me.  
Wm. B. T. Justice.

Edw. B. T. Justice.

Capt. Bellinger.

Pay Roll.

Capt. Hester.

Pay Roll.

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

(Capt. Hester)

Henry Heister's Co.  
Belling's Regiment N.Y. Mil.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of Henry Heister's  
Company Wests Dec 21<sup>st</sup> 1780.

Certificate.

Fort Mifflin Jan 24<sup>th</sup> 1781  
This is to certify that this  
acct has been sworn before me  
this 24<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1781  
Wm. Patz Justice

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

Roll



<sup>30</sup>  
Caption

Capt. Henrich Huber's Co.

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181815	26	
2	39181814	27	
3	39181813	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

~~CONFEDERATE~~

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. Henrich Huber's Co.

Bellinger's Regt. N.Y. Militia.

Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186

shows station Bornot's Field

June 1779

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

Copyist.

~~CONFEDERATE~~  
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. Henrich Huber's Co.

Bellinger's Regt. N.Y. Militia.

Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated May 9, 1778. , 186 ,

shows station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

Copyist.

(~~CONFIDENTIAL~~)  
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. Henrich Huber's Co.

Bellinger's Regt. N.Y. Militia

Pay Roll

of the organization named above,  
for , 186 ,  
shows station dated 1778.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

Copyist.



# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Michael's Tiger*

Co.,

**Bellinger's Regiment,  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Bellingers Regt <sup>N.Y.</sup> Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt Michael Elleg's Company  
of Col Peter Bellingers Regiment, mi-  
litia, of German Flatts District, in the  
County of Tryon, and State of New York,  
being on service at sundry times, from  
February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the 30, 1778  
inclusive

76 in all      Total \$329 52 & 6/4

Endorsement

Capt Elleg  
Pay roll

921 Dollars

7368

\$3688 Recd of Col Bellinger for Capt  
Elleg's Company

Capt. Michael Utige Co.  
Bellingham's Regt N.Y. Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll \*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay roll of Capt Michael  
Utige Company of Colo's 10th  
Bellingham's Regiment of Militia  
of German Flatts District in  
the County of Oregon, and State  
of New York being in service  
at sundry times from Febru-  
ary the 23<sup>rd</sup> to December the 31<sup>st</sup>  
1778.

A copy

The sum of the new Pay Roll is amount to the  
and subscription for the officers

\$	372	13	21/3
----	-----	----	------

Endorsement

Capt. Utige

From G. F. Yates

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454.712.

W. F. Wells

✓  
**CAPTION CARDS.**

**PAY AND SUBSISTENCE ROLLS**

— OF —

**THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS**

*Sir John Smith's*  
*Locum Tenens*

**Co.,**

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

**Book Mark:**

*Comp I 1151 1718*



Lieut John Smith's Com<sup>d</sup>  
Wellington's Regt. N.Y. Militia  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pay & Subsistence Roll\*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay & Subsistence Roll is a  
Book of Money of Oregon County  
Militia obtained by the order of  
Colonel George W. Gadsden for the  
Defence of the Store at Fort Harker  
miers under the command of Lieut-  
enant John Smith from the first  
day of January 1780 to the 30<sup>th</sup> April  
1784.

Endorsement

Lieut John Smith's  
Pay Roll £ 203 - 18 - 8  
Audited 16<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1784

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

✓  
**CAPTION CARDS.**

**PAY ROLLS**

— OF —

**THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS**

*Capt Heinrich Starings*

**Co.,**

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

**Book Mark:**

*Rand P 1454.712*

Capt. Heinrich Starung's Co.  
Bellingers Regt N.Y. Militia  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll \*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for Capt Heinrich  
Starung's Company Colonel  
Peter Bellinger Regt of Militia  
commencing July the 10<sup>th</sup> 1779  
and Ending July 31<sup>st</sup> 1780

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

Cottrell

Henrich Staring's Co  
Bellinger's Regt. N.Y. Militia  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll \*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of a draft under the  
Command of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Rins-  
sars being in Duty in the Month  
of Novemb 1779 fourteen days

Certificate

This is to certify that Capt. Henry  
Staring attested this Pay Roll  
before me this 30<sup>th</sup> day of April  
1787

J<sup>m</sup> Petrij Justice

Endorsement

Capt. Henry Staring  
Roll  
Col. Bellinger  
Regt

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

C. Staring



X

7

*Arendorf, Friedrich*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	573	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4	7155	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

*R & P. 454.712*

See also .

*A*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Friederick Ahrendorff*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton*

*January 10*, 1781

1779,

*28*

1780,

*13*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7*  
(547c)

*Forroll*

Copyist.

*A*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Friedrich Ahrensdoeff* *Alt*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*June 10*, 1781

1779,

*6*

1780,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7*  
(647c)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.

*A*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Frederick Arendorph*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Captain Ittig's Compa. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*6*

(543m)

*Cornell*

Copyist.



*A*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Frederick Aurandorf*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of Cornal Bellinger's Ritchmand of Man Draftet  
Fabrarary th 19, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks: *Over of Capt. Michael*  
*I fig leo.*

Number of roll

*60 + m*

(543m)

Copyist.

X

*Amendoff Pitter*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3722252</i>	20
2 <i>564</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark:

*R & P 454.712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter Ahrendorf*

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*F. W. Dayton,*  
*Jan 10, 1781.*

1779,

*24*

1780,

*19*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7*  
(b7c)

*Copyist.*

A

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Peter Arenta<sup>x</sup>ff

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

May 9, 1785.

1785,

Name,

Peter Arenta<sup>x</sup>ff

No. of Notes,

20458 20590

Sum in £

{ 1 4 9 1/2  
4 S. 4 D. 1 1/2

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454.712.

Number of roll:

13(14) (copy)

(545i)

Copyist.



9  
Ahrendorff, Frieterich

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Ahrendorff, Frieterich

10  
Ahrentarff, Peter

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Ahrendorff, Pitter

✓ 11  
*Chrontoff Georg*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3727221</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*R & P. #54 712*

See also.....

*A*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George Shrentoff*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*January 10, 1781*

1779,

*4*

1780,

*0*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7*

(647c)

*Cornell*

Copyist.



112  
*Armstrong, Archibald*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

A

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Archibald Armstrong

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not stated*, 17

June

July

August

September

October

No. of days in service

Pay per month

Amount of wages

Remarks:

*Armstrong Archibald*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>3727000</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*R.P. 452.712*

✓ See also

*A* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Archibald Armstrong*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col' Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and State of New York, being in Service at sundry times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

June, July, August

September *3*, October

No. of Days in Service, *3*

Pay pr. Month, *6 3/4 Dollars*

Amount of Wages, £ *0* s. *5* d. *4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*



14  
*Armstrong, John*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Drummer*

*Drummer*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37,09643</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

A

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Armstrong

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not stated*, 17

June *13*

July *6*

August

September *13*

October

No. of days in service *32*

Pay per month *75 Dollars*

Amount of wages *2 3 52 d 6 3/4*

Remarks:

*Thurs*

15  
Curandorf, Frederick

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Chrendorff, Frictorich

15  
Aurendorff, Frederick

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Ahrendorff, Frederick



✓ 17  
*Apur*

*Tr*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>972 77123</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein.*

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

*A*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Fr Ayarier*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
List

of Cornal Bellinger's Ritchmand of Man Draftet  
Fabrarary th 19, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

*Out of Capt Staring  
Co.*

Number of roll

*4 Cottrell*

(543m)

Copyist.

17a

Baber Frank

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181881	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B | Bellinger's Regiment | N.Y. Militia.

Frank Baber

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated Bornots Field June 1779

Days 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



17b

Bader France

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181827	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B | Bellinger's Regiment | N.Y. Militia.

France Bader

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated May 9, 1778

Days 14

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

*Pader Michael*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>370-74-63</i>	20
2 <i>7417</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

*R & P. 4. 52. 712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Michl Bader

Appears on a

List\*

showing the receipt from Gerard Bancker, Treasurer, by Fred Gettman, of a certificate, pursuant to an order which he warrants genuine,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 22, 1791.

£ 1<sup>00</sup> 6<sup>00</sup> 8.

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

12

Cottrell

(645m)

Copyist.



B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Wm Bader

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"I certify that the signers of the Orders here-  
unto Annexed are the identical persons that per-  
formed the service therein specified, or their legal  
Heirs, from my personal Knowledge of them."—  
Fred Gettman.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 22, 1791.

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

12 Cottrell

(t45m)

Copyist.

*Perry Seabod*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37276617</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein, \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

*R & P. 452. 712*

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Isabod Barry

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Pay Roll\*.

for Capt. Frederik Gettman's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton*

*January 10*, 1781

June the 14, 1779.

June, *12*

July, *0*

April, *3*

May, *3*

Total, *22*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

20  
Barsh, Adam

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Barsh, Adam



X 2.1.  
Parish Adam

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 35272232	20
2 7155	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Adam Barsh

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capdain Ittig's Compa. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of roll :

6 ..... Cornell

(543m)

Copyist.

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y. Militia.

Adam Barch

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Cornal Bellinger's Ritchmand of Man Draftet  
Fabrorary th 19, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: Out of Capt Henry  
Harter Co

Number of roll

4 Coffree

(543m)

Copyist.

*Cassidy John Jr*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>1372550</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_



B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Ist Bassacy

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capdain Ittig's Compa. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of roll:

6 ..... Corvill

(543m)

Copy 101.

*Pascher*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *572*  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

*R & P. 454. 712.*

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

J Baschorn

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

May 9, 1785.

1785,

Name, p Order J Baschorn James Yule

No. of Notes, 20634

Sum in £ 2 S. 9 D. 9<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

132 Cornell

(545i)

Copyist.

24  
Paulson Jacob

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3-2-3-3	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 712

See also



B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Jacob Bauhorn

Appears with the rank of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut on a

### Return

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, 5 Days.

For Albony, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, 2 Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of {  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, } 5 Days.

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, {  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, } 8 Days.

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel-  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, }

Remarks:

Number of roll:

L. Cottrell

(648c)

Copy 1st.

26  
Paul Simmel

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37-50445	20
2 7420	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 454.712

See also

*B* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Saml Paul*

Appears on a

**List\***

showing the receipt from Gerard Bancker, Treasurer, by Fred Gettman, of a certificate, pursuant to an order which he warrants genuine,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Sept 22*, 1791.

*£ 10 3s 6d*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12* *Cottrell*

(645m)

Copyist.

*B*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Saml Paul*

Appears on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"I certify that the signers of the Orders here-  
unto Annexed are the identical persons that per-  
formed the service therein specified, or their legal  
Heirs, from my personal Knowledge of them."—  
Fred Gettman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Sept 22*, 1791.

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

(145m)

Copyist.



X

26  
Pam Philip

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 712

See also

*D* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Philip Baum.*

Appears on a

**List\***

showing the receipt from Gerard Bancker, Treasurer, by Fred Gettman, of a certificate, pursuant to an order which he warrants genuine,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Sept 22*, 1791.

£

*306.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12 - Cottrell*

(£45m)

Copyist.

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Philip Beaum*

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"I certify that the signers of the Orders here-  
unto Annexed are the identical persons that per-  
formed the service therein specified, or their legal  
Heirs, from my personal Knowledge of them."—  
Fred Gettman.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept 22*, 1791.

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12*  
(145m)

*bottom*  
Copied.

27  
Pawman, Adam.

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 454. 712

See also



B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Adam Bauman

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

Fort Dayton

Jan'y 24, 1781

Days in Service, June,

6

July, Days in Service,

8

D's in Service in the month of Agoust,

14

September,

1

October,

5

November,

3

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

Cottrell

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Adam Bauman

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dee 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

Fort Dayton,

Jan'y 24, 1781.

Mertz

1

, Abrill

6

May

7

, June

6

July

9

, August

3

Septemb.,

, October

Novem<sup>r</sup>

7

, December

1

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454.712.

Cottrell

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Adam Bauman

Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *14 days in Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Apr 30*, 1787.

Days, *14*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Scott*

27  
Pauman Frederick

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Dr. 2d

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>372-2628-8</u>	20
2 <u>2628</u>	21
3 <u>555</u>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

A & P. H 54. 712

See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Fred<sup>k</sup> Bauman

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

Fort Dayton,

June 4, 1781.

Days in Service, June,

2

July, Days in Service,

13

D's in Service in the month of Agoust,

14

September,

1

October,

10

November,

3

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

Cottrell

(647c)

Copyist.

*B*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Friedrich Bauman*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *14 days in Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Apr 30, 1787.*

Days, *14*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454.712.

*Cottrell*

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Fred Bauman

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dee 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to

Fort Mifflin,

January 24, 1781.

Mertz

1

, April

6

May

8

, June

4

July

8

, August

4

Septemb.,

1

, October

1

Novem<sup>r</sup>

7

, December

2

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454.712.

W. J. Bell

39  
Cannon George A

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3727003	20
2 3333	21
3 2222	22
4 2263	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 454.712

See also



B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Georg A Bauman

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

Fort Dayton,

Jan'y 24, 1781

Days in Service, June, 2

July, Days in Service, 9

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, 8

September, -

October, 3

November, 3

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

Cotrell

(547c)

Copyist.

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

George A Bauman

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll\*

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dec 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

Fort Dayton,

January 24, 1781

Mertz, April

May, June 2

July, August 3

Septemb., October

Novem<sup>r</sup>, December

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454.712.

Cotwell

*B* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*George A Bauman*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *George A Bauman*

No. of Notes, *20713*

Sum in £ *2* S. *2* D. *8*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*13(4) - Correll*

(545i)

Copyist.

*D*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George A. Bauman*  
Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9, 1785.*

1785,

Name,

*George A. Bauman*  
<sup>his</sup>  
<sub>mark</sub>

No. of Notes,

*20810*

Sum in £

*0*

S.

*8*

D.

*10 1/3*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*13141*

*Cottrell*

(5457)

Copy 111.



30  
Bauman, Hannes

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Bauman, Johannes

*Purman Jacob*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*R & P. 454.712*

See also

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Bauman*  
Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Roll\*

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dec 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*Jan'y 24,* 1781

Mertz *1*, Abrill *6*

May *8*, June *5*

July *6*, August *5*

Septemb., *1*, October *1*

Novem<sup>r</sup> *1*, December *2*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War-Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454.712.

*Cottrell*

(547c)

Copyist.

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Bauman*  
Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War:)

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton*

*Jan'y 24, 1781.*

Days in Service, June,

*6*

July, Days in Service,

*10*

D's in Service in the month of August,

*8*

September,

*2*

October,

*10*

November,

*6*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454.712.

(647c)

*Cottrell*

Copyist:



*William James*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein     

Book Mark:

*R.P. 454.712*

See also

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Hannes Bauman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dee 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*January 24, 1781.*

Mertz *1*, Abrill *6*

May *7*, June *5*

July *2*, August *3*

Septemb., *1*, October *2*

Novem<sup>r</sup> *7*, December *1*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*W. H. M. L.*

(547c)

Copyist.

*D* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Johannes Bauman*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Johannes Bauman*

No. of Notes, *20709*

Sum in £ *3* S. *2* D. *2 2/3*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*13* *Cornell*  
(5456) Copyist.

*Saunders Nicolas*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

*R & P 4524.712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

Bellinger's Regiment,

N. Y.  
Militia.

Nicolas Bauman

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*January 24*, 1781.

Days in Service, June, *2*

July, Days in Service, *10*

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, *11*

September, *-*

October, *9*

November, *1*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

(547c)

Copyist.

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Nicolas Bauman

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dec 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

Fort Dayton,

Jan'y 24, 1781

Mertz \_\_\_\_\_, Abrill \_\_\_\_\_

May \_\_\_\_\_, June \_\_\_\_\_

July \_\_\_\_\_, August \_\_\_\_\_

Septemb., \_\_\_\_\_, October \_\_\_\_\_

Novem<sup>r</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, December \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

18 days

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

Cotwell

(547c)

Copyist.

*Samuel Stophel*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*R & P. 454:712*

See also

3

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Stephens Bauman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

Roll\*

of Henry Hertér's Compney Mertz Dec 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*Stephens Bauman*  
*June 24, 1781.*

Mertz \_\_\_\_\_, Abrill 6

May 6, June 5

July 3, August 4

Septemb., 1, October 1

Novem<sup>r</sup> 6, December 2

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*



72  
Baum, Philip

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Baum, Philip

35a

Becker Henry

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181840	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B Bellinger's Regiment Militia.

.....Henry Becker.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated May 9, 1778

Days 15

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

76  
Packer Herrick

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2 8918 1849	21
3 3918 1865	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 454.712

See also

*D*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Harriet Decker*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 7*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Harriet Decker*

No. of Notes, *20439*

Sum in £ *4* S. *0* D. *0*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*130*

(545i)

Copyist.



B | Bellinger's Regiment | N.Y. Militia.

Henrich Becker

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated Bornots Field June 1779

Days

4

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B

Bellinger's Regiment

N.Y.

Militia.

Henrich Becker

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated --- --- 1778

Days 30

Remarks:

Fredrickson

Copyist.

37  
Deffer Jacob

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 372 77-78	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 454. 712

See also

*D* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Jacob Deffer*  
Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Jacob Deffer*  
*mark*

No. of Notes, *20800*

Sum in £

*£* *S.* *2* *D.* *23*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Département, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*132*

*Cottrell*

(545i)

Copyist.

38  
Bellinger, Peter V.B.

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Bellinger, Peter P.



37  
Bellinger, John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with.*

Bellinger, John

*Call George Henry*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Guide*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*R & P 454. 712*

✓ See also

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

George Henry Bell  
Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17.

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, 0 Days.

For Albany, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, 0 Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of }  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, } 0 Days.

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, 0 Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battl<sup>e</sup>, }  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, } 8 Days.

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel- }  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, }

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1* *Cottrell*

(548c)

Copyist.

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George H. Bell*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo' Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 4*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *George H. Bell, Capt.*

No. of Notes, *20436*

Sum in £ *0* S. *10* D. *8*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1315* *Cottrell*

(5477)

Copyist.

*B*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*G. Henry Bell*

Appears with the rank of *guide* on a

**Pay Abstract\***

of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Tryon  
County Militia in the Service of the United  
States on different Detachments & Excursions in  
1781 & 1782.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated .....

*not dated*, 17 .....

No. of Days, *6* .....

Dollars pr. Month, *6 2/3* .....

Rations: No. of ....., Price .....

Amount of Rations, .....

Amo<sup>t</sup> of Pay & Rations, *10 8* .....

Remarks: .....

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

*Cottrell*



41  
Paul Jacob

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 712

See also

*D*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Bell*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9, 1785.*

1785,

Name,

*Jacob L. Bell*  
*mark*

No. of Notes,

*20627 20674*

Sum in £

*11 4 10 2/3*  
*3 S. 14 D. 8*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*131*

*Cottrell*

(545)

Copyist.

*B*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Bell*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to

*For Dayton*

*January 10*, 17*87*.

1779,

*10*

1780,

*4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7*  
(547c)

*Cornell*

Copyist.

*B*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Bell*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>o</sup> 7, 1776, *6* Days.

For Albany, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, *2* Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of }  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, } *5* Days.

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, *0* Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, }  
August y<sup>o</sup> 6, 1777, } *8* Days.

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel-  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, } *0*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1* *Co + mll*

(548c)

Copyist.

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Jacob Bell

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

Fort Dayton,

January 24, 1781

Days in Service, June, 6

July, Days in Service, 9

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, 14

September, 1

October, 6

November, 6

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

Cornell

(547c)

Copyist.



X

43

Bell John Cost

**Bellinger's Regiment**  
**New York Militia.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Sergeant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R &amp; P. 4524. 712

See also

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Josh Bell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, *5* Days.

For Albony, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, *2* Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of }  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, } *5* Days.

To Mount Edmiston, June y<sup>e</sup> 5, 1776, *0* Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, }  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, } *8* Days.

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel-  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, }

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1* *Cottrell*

(648c)

Copyist.

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Jost Bell

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

List

of Capdain Ittig's Compa. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*6* *Cornell*

(543m)

Copyist.

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Iost Bell

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of Cornal Bellinger's Ritchmand of Man Draftet  
Fabrarary th 19, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Out of Capt.  
Michael Dig Co

Number of roll

4

Cottrell

(643m)

Copyist.

43  
Bell, Jost

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Bell, John Jost



44  
*Bell, Nicholas*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>370</i>	26
2 <i>27</i>	27
3 <i>70</i>	28
4 <i>70</i>	29
5 <i>70</i>	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

**Book Mark:** *R & P. 454.712.*

**See also**

*B* Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Nicolaus Bell*

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *14 days in Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Apr 30*, 1787.

Days, *14*.

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Nicholas Bell

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

Fort Mifflin,

Jan'y 10., 1781.

1779,

10

1780,

11

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

7

(547c)

Cornell

Copyist.

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Nicholas Bell

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not stated*, 17

June *9*

July *4*

August

September

October

No. of days in service *13*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Amount of wages *L<sup>r</sup> 1 5 s d 1/4*

Remarks:

*Shunt*

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Nicholas Bell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col' Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and State of New York, being in Service at sundry times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

June *9*, July *4*, August

September, October

No. of Days in Service, *13*

Pay pr. Month,

Amount of Wages, £ *1* s. *3* d. *1/4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454.712.

*Cottrell*



B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Nicholas Bell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

### Return

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>t</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, *5* Days.

For Albony, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, *2* Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of }  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, } *5* Days.

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, *0* Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, }  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, } *6* Days.

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel-  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, }

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1 Cottrell*

(548c)

Copyed.

45  
Bellenger, Fred

**Bellenger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Bellinger, Frederick

46  
Bellinger, John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Bellinger, John

7/17  
Bellinger, Frederick

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 4511. 712

See also

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.Fred<sup>K</sup> Bellinger

Appears with the rank of Serjeant on a

## Pay Roll

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter  
Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German  
Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and  
State of New York, being on service at sundry  
times from February the 28th to November the  
30th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not stated, 17

June

14

July

6

August

26

September

21

October

14

No. of days in service

81

Pay per month

8 Dollars

Amount of wages

£ 8 5 12 d 9½

Remarks:



B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Fred Bellinger

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, *6* Days.

For Albany, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, *0* Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of }  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, } *5* Days.

To Mount Edmiston, June y<sup>e</sup> 5, 1776, *2* Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle; }  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, } *5* Days.

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel- }  
lenger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, } *1*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1* *Cornell*

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Frederick Bellinger*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col' Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and State of New York, being in Service at sundry times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

*Not stated*

, 17

Roll dated

*Not stated*

, 17

June

*14*

, July

*6*

, August

*26*

September

*21*

, October

*14*

No. of Days in Service,

*81*

Pay pr. Month,

*8 Dollars*

Amount of Wages, £

*10*

s.

*16*

d.

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

49

Bellinger Hunter

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Erasmus Erasmus

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3727606	20	
2	6641	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R 4P. 454. 712

See also.....

*B*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Heinrich Bellinger*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Herter's Company, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*July 24, 1781*

Days in Service, June, *1*

July, Days in Service, *9*

D's in Service in the month of August, *8*

September, \_\_\_\_\_

October, *3*

November, *3*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454.712.

*Cottrell*

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Hanner Bellinger*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Company, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*January 24*, 1781.

Days in Service, June,

*2*

July, Days in Service,

*10*

Days in Service in the month of August,

*7*

September,

*2*

October,

*9*

November,

*—*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

(547c)

Copyist.



44

*Bellinger's Regiment*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

*R & P 454.712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Hermer Bellinger Jr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Herter's Company, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton*

*June 24, 1781*

Days in Service, June,

*2*

July, Days in Service,

*11*

D's in Service in the month of August,

*9*

September,

*2*

October,

*6*

November,

*6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

*Bellinger John*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

*R & P. 4 54. 7 12*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Bellinger

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of Capdain Ittig's Compa. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of roll :

6

*Cottrell*

(543m)

Copyist.

*B*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N.Y.  
Militia.

*John Bellinger*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of Cornal Bellinger's Ritehmand of Man Draftet  
Fabrarary th 19, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

*Officer*

Number of roll

*4*

(543m)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.



B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Bellinger

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Pay Roll\*

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>d</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(Revolutionary War,)

for *14 days in Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Apr 30*, 1787.

Days, *14*.

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

(543i)

Copyist.

*B* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*John Bellinger*  
Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
**Roll\***

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dec 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton*,  
*Jan'y 24*, 1781.

Mertz *2*, Abrill *6*  
May *6*, June *9*  
July *1*, August  
Septemb., , October  
Novem<sup>r</sup>, , December

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cornell*  
(547c) Copyist.

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Bellinger

Appears with the rank of 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut on a

List

of Captain Michal Itig's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not valid

17

Remarks:

Number of roll

4

Cottrell

(543m)

Copyist.

A visitor thinks the records

of the ensign, and of the lieu-

tenant relate to two different

persons.

51  
Bellinger, John

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3710	26	
2	777	27	
3	777	28	
4	777	29	
5	777	30	
6	777	31	
7	777	32	
8	777	33	
9	777	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 4 54. 7 12

See also



B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Bellinger

Appears with the rank of *Priv* of a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Col. Peter Bellinger's Bat.,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, *3* Days.

For Albany, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, *0* Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, *0* Days.

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, *0* Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, 1  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, *0* Days.

A Scout Sent by Col. Bellinger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, *0*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

(548c)

Copy 1st.

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Bellinger<sup>x</sup>

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Roll\*

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dec 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to

Fort Mifflin

Jan'y 24, 1781.

Mertz

2

, Abrill

6

May

6

, June

3

July

7

, August

4

Septemb.,

, October

1

Novem<sup>r</sup>

1

, December

2

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

Cottrell

(647c)

Copyist.

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Bellinger

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

May 9, 1785.

1785,

Name,

Adam<sup>this</sup> ~~x~~ <sup>mark</sup> Staring Ens

No. of Notes,

20744 20838 20600

Sum in £

7 8  
14 6  
9 5 4

S.

D.

Assignee,

of John Bellinger

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1314, Cornell

(545i)

Copyist.

*B*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Bellinger*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>t</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*John<sup>th</sup> Bellinger*

No. of Notes, *20623*

Sum in £

*3*

S.

*11*

D.

*1 1/2*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*132*

(545)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.

*B* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Bellinger*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed, at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9, 1785.*

1785,

Name, *John Bellinger*

No. of Notes, *20043 20733 20308 20711*

	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 2 \\ 3 \\ 1 \\ 2 \end{array} \right.$		$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 3 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 0 \end{array} \right.$		$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1 \\ 2 \frac{2}{3} \\ 2 \\ 10 \frac{2}{3} \end{array} \right.$
Sum in £		S.		D.	

Assignee, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:  
*13(5) Cornell*  
(5471) Copyist.



*B*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Bellinger*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times, in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *John X Bellinger*

No. of Notes, *20655*

Sum in £ *3* S. *4* D.

Assignee,

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896). of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.— R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1316* *Carroll*

(545i)

Copyist.

A visitor who has investigated  
the family thinks that the cards

37 277 273

016

054

37 109 695

relate to one man, and the other  
cards to another man.

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Bellinger

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not stated*, 17

June

*13*

July

*6*

August

September

October

No. of days in service

*19*

Pay per month

*6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Amount of wages

*\$<sup>r</sup>1 5 13 d  $8\frac{3}{4}$*

Remarks:

*Trust*

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Bellinger

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and State of New York, being in Service at sundry times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

June *13*; July *6*, August

September, October

No. of Days in Service, *19*

Pay pr. Month,

Amount of Wages, £ *1* s. *13* d. *8 3/4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896). of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Bellinger

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

Fort Bayton,

January 18, 1787.

1779,

18

1780,

22

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

7

(547c)

Cottrell

Copyist.



*Bellinger P. R.*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain | Colonel*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>372</i>	20
2 <i>373</i>	21
3 <i>374</i>	22
4 <i>375</i>	23
5 <i>376</i>	24
6 <i>377</i>	25
7 <i>378</i>	26
8 <i>379</i>	27
9 <i>380</i>	28
10 <i>381</i>	29
11 <i>382</i>	30
12 <i>383</i>	31
13 <i>384</i>	32
14 <i>385</i>	33
15 <i>386</i>	34
16 <i>387</i>	35
17 <i>388</i>	36
18 <i>37367474</i>	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R & P. 454.712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B | Bellinger's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Cornal Bellinger \*

Appears on a

List

of Cornal Bellinger's Regiment  
of Manassas  
February 19, 1777.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17

\* This name appears on this list in the caption  
only

No. of roll:

4

Cottrell

[545i]

Copyist.

B

1 N.Y.

Peter Bellinger  
Colo.

Appears as shown below on a

General Order  
of which the following is a copy:  
State of New York

Poukeesie May 25<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

General Orders.

It having been represented to me that  
certain Persons styling themselves the Com-  
mittee of Tryon County have presumed to  
issue Orders to the Militia of said County  
charging them with certain services con-  
trary to the Laws and Constitution of  
the said State -

Wherefore all Officers of the Militia of  
the said County are hereby strictly for-  
bid to yield Obedience to any Orders (or) (or)  
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

92

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

SEP. 13

37367474

1897

other than those issued or to be issued by the Persons administering the Government of this State for the Time being, or by their Superior Officer agreeable to the Laws for regulating the Militia of this state, as they will answer the same at their Peril —

The commanding Officers of the several Regiments of Militia in the said County are hereby enjoined to cause this Order to be published to the Officers and Privates of their respective Regiments —

Geo: Clinton

By his Excellency's  
Command. —

Rob: Benson A.D.C.

A true Copy taken from the Original  
now in my hands

Peter Bellinger, Col:

*B* Bellinger Regiment. N. Y.  
Militia

Peter Bellinger \*

Appears on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Compa-  
ny of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regi-  
ment of Militia of German  
Flatts District in the County of  
Tryon, and State of New York,  
being in service at sundry times  
from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November  
the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17 ..

\* This name appears on this roll in the caption  
only.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*



P

N. Y.

Pellinger  
Colonel

Appears as shown below on a  
**Communication**

of which the following is a copy:

"Disposition of the Three Months Drafts Viz

Colonel Pellinger  
at Fort Dayton 40 Men

Together with one (communication torn) part of  
the Associated Exempts residing within the Lim-  
its and Bounds of the above Regiments respect-  
ively—

Fort Paris November 4<sup>th</sup> 1779

Gentlemen

Above you have the Number and Stations of  
the Three Months Drafts and request you to make  
Provision accordingly let the Men be well and  
regularly supplied—I am Gen<sup>l</sup>

Your most Obedient

humble Serv<sup>t</sup>

Ab<sup>m</sup> Ten Broeck B. Gen<sup>l</sup>

To Mess<sup>rs</sup> John Frey and }  
Christopher Yates Agents to }  
D. C. General of Purchases" }

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Nov. 4<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(548i)

Copyist.

B

Bellinger's Regiment

N. Y.  
Militia

Peter Bellinger \*

Appears on a

Pay Roll †

& for Capt. Heinrich Staring's  
Company, Colonel Peter Bellinger's  
Regt. of Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

for July 10, 1779 to July 31, 1780  
dated Not dated, 17

\* This name appears on this roll in the caption  
only.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Cotwell

(545i)

Copyist.

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Peter Bellinger

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay due to Col<sup>o</sup> Peter Bellinger and his Regiment of Tryon County Militia in the service of the United States of America, on different Detachments and Excursions,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *12<sup>th</sup> June 1779 to Oct*, 1780

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17...

(A. Dom. 1779.

June *12*, July *17*, August *11*

September *11*, October *12*, November *6*

ANNO DOMINI 1780:

March *11*, April *4*, May *10*

June *8*, July *13*, August *5*

September *2*, October *7*

November *4*, December *2*

Total No. Days in the Service, *135*

Wages pr. Day *20/*

Amount of Wages, *£ 135*

10<sup>d</sup> Ration Subsistance Pr Day, *4/2*

Amount of Rations, *£ 28 2 6*

Total Amount of Wages  
and Subsistance, } *£ 163 2 6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

*Cottrell*

B

Bellinger's Regiment

N. Y.  
Militia.

Col. Bellinger \*

Appears on a

Pay Roll †

of a Draft under the Command of  
Col. Henry Kisselar being  
in duty in the Month of  
November, 1779, (Heinrich  
Staring, Capt.)

(Revolutionary War.)

for

Nov.

1779

dated

Apr 30

, 1787.

\* This name appears on this roll in the endorse-  
ment only

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

B

Bellingers Regiment

N. Y.  
Militia.

Col Bellingers\*

Appears on a

Roll †

of Capt. Frederick Frank in  
Col. Bellingers Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Sworn to

dated

Fork Dayton, Jan'y 10, 1781

\* This name appears on this roll in the endorse-  
ment only

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

No. of roll:

7  
(545i)

Cornell

Copyist.



B Bellinger's Regiment, N.Y. Militia.

Col. Bellinger \*

Appears on a

Roll †

of Capt. Heister's Company,  
Fort Mifflin, June 1<sup>st</sup> 1779,  
Bellinger's Regt. N.Y. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Sworn to

dated

Fort Mifflin, Jan'y 24, 1781

\* This name appears on this Roll only in the  
endorsement

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

B

Bellinger's Regiment

N. Y.  
Militia

Peter Bellinger Col

Appears on a

Return

of the Amount of the several Bounties paid  
in the Year one thousand seven hundred and  
eighty two, for raising Levies for the defence of  
the Frontiers, with respective sums opposite  
the Superintendent's Names of each class,  
in the Regiment of Militia under my Com-  
mand. (Peter Bellinger, Col.)

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Fort Walton Dec 28, 1782.

\* This name appears on this return as a signature

No. of roll:

2

[545i]

Cottrell

Copyist.

B | Bellinger's Regiment | N.Y. Militia

Col. Bellinger\*

Appears on a

List †

of certificates returned from the Col.  
of the Reg't to which they belong,  
they being not delivered by the  
said Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

List  
dated

New York, May 9, 1784.

\* This name appears on this list in the endorse-  
ments only

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P. 454,712.

No. of roll

14

(545i)

Capt. Bell

Copyist.

*B.* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Peter Bellinger*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785, *Jan'y*

Name, *Peter Bellinger Col.*

No. of Notes, *20434* *20577*

*20435*

Sum in £ *26* *11* *8*  
*163* *2* *6*  
*5* *7* *6* S. D.

Assignee,

Remarks:

\*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*13(1)*

*Cottrell*

(545i)

Copyist.

B

N. Y.

P. Bellinger \*

Appears with the rank of Col on a

**List**

of Pensions paid to Invalids by the State of New York agreeable to a Resolve of Congress dated the 7 June 1785 in Pursuance to a Law of the State Passed the 22 of April 1786

Paid till 1 June 1786

**Revolutionary War.**

List dated Auditors Office

New York March 31, 1787,

and certified to by Peter S. Curtenius State Audr.

Annual Pay, £

Regiment, Col. P. Bellinger \*

Disability;

Age,

Whole amount Paid, £

Remarks:

\* Name appears on this list only in column headed "Regiment."

Number of record:

48

(545i)

W. A. M. 200

Copyist.



B

Bellinger's Regiment

N. Y.  
Militia.

Peter Bellinger

Appears on a

List

of the Number and Amount of  
Certificates issued by the Treasurer  
of the State of New York for Envoes and  
Militia Services, &c., continued from  
Book No II

(Revolutionary War,)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

\* This name appears on this

list in certificate only

State of New York }

Comptrollers Office }

Albany July 25, 1810

I hereby certify (over)

No. of roll:

5

Cottrell

[545i]

Copyist.

JUN. 17

37277095

1897

the above to be true Extracts from Book 5  
now remaining in this Office, and  
also that it appears from the same  
Book that the said Steamboat owned  
the first & second terms above named  
under Capt. Fred<sup>k</sup> Frank and  
that on the 1<sup>st</sup> of April 1780  
Peter Bellinger was a Colonel

(signed) Bates Lake

Comptroller

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Peter Bellinger, Sr

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

**Pay Abstract\***

of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Tryon  
County Militia in the Service of the United  
States on different Detachments & Excursions in  
1781 & 1782.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*not dated*, 17

No. of Days, *22*

Dollars pr. Month, *75*

Rations: No. of *110*, Price *10<sup>d</sup>*

Amount of Rations, *4<sup>d</sup> 11<sup>n</sup> 8*

Amot of Pay & Rations, *26<sup>d</sup> 11<sup>n</sup> 8*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

*Cottrell*

B

Bellenger's Regiment

N.Y.  
Militia

Col Peter Bellenger

Appears on a

Return

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Stigg  
in Col Peter Bellenger's Bat.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17

\* This name appears on this return in the caption  
only

No. of roll:

[545i]

Cornell

Copyist.

B.

N. Y.

Peter Bellinger  
Capt., 5 Comp., 4th Battallion.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Field Officers, Captains and Subaltern  
Officers in the County of Tryon

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Oct 1st dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(548d)

E. D. Thompson  
Copyist.



13

N. Y.

Peter Bellinger  
Lieut Col, Comp, 4th Battallion.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Field Officers, Captains and Subaltern  
Officers in the County of Tryon

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct dated, 17

Remarks:

German flatts or  
Kingland

Number of record:

53

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

*Bellinger Peter Jr*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Gr Master Gr Master*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37276002</i>	20
<i>6010</i>	21
<i>6000</i>	22
<i>7400</i>	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*R & P. 14 524. 712*

See also

*B*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter Bellinger*

Appears with the rank of *Quarter Master* on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay due to Col<sup>o</sup> Peter Bellinger and his Regiment of Tryon County Militia in the service of the United States of America, on different Detachments and Excursions,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for *12<sup>th</sup> June 1779 to Dec*; 1780.

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17

A. DOM. 1779.

June, July, August

September, October *4*, November *4*

ANNO DOMINI 1780.

March *3*, April *2*, May

June, July *4*, August

September *5*, October *5*

November, December

Total No. Days in the Service, *27*

Wages pr. Day *3 / 5<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>*

Amount of Wages, *£ 4 13 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>*

10<sup>d</sup> Ration Subsistance Pr Day, *10<sup>d</sup>*

Amount of Rations, *£ 1 2 6*

Total Amount of Wages and Subsistance, *£ 5 16 1<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

*Cottrell*

*B*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter Bellinger jr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dee 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*John Dayton,*

*Jan'y 24, 1781*

Mertz \_\_\_\_\_, Abrill \_\_\_\_\_

May \_\_\_\_\_, June \_\_\_\_\_

July \_\_\_\_\_, August \_\_\_\_\_

Septemb., \_\_\_\_\_, October \_\_\_\_\_

Novem<sup>r</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, December \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:-

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454.712.

*Est mll*

*B*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter Bellinger Jr*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1783.

1785,

Name,

*James Peter Bellinger Jr 2 Master*

No. of Notes,

*20579*

Sum in £

*5*

S.

*16*

D.

*13*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*131*

*Cornell*

(545i)

Copyist.



*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter Bellinger, Jr.*

Appears with the rank of *Quarter Master* on a

**Pay Abstract\***

of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Tryon  
County Militia in the Service of the United  
States on different Detachments & Excursions in  
1781 & 1782.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated .....

..... *not dated* , 17 .....

No. of Days, ..... *25* .....

Dollars pr. Month, ..... *1.3* .....

Rations: No. of ..... *25* , Price ..... *10<sup>d</sup>* .....

Amount of Rations, ..... *1 - 10* .....

Amo<sup>t</sup> of Pay & Rations, ..... *5 - 7 - 6* .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

*Cornell*

X  
54  
Bellinger, Peter P

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3110	26
2	27	27
3	7081	28
4	7022	29
5	7088	30
6	7092	31
7	7115	32
8	7255	33
9	7392	34
10	7456	35
11	7501	36
12	7652	37
13	7672	38
14	7761	39
15	7871	40
16	7917	41
17	7963	42
18	7740	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 454. 712.

See also

*G*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter Bellinger*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to *John H. Varyton,*

*June 10, 1781.*

1779, *4*

1780, *4*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7* *Catwell*  
(547c)

Copyist.

*B*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter Bellinger*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return sworn to

*Fort Daigton,*

*January 10, 1781.*

Days, *1*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10 Cornell*

(548c)

Copyist.

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter Bellinger*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dec. 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*January 24, 1781.*

Mertz *2*, Abrill *6*

May *6*, June *5*

July *8*, August *4*

Septemb., \_\_\_\_\_, October \_\_\_\_\_

Novem<sup>r</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, December \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*



*B*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter Bellinger*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Company, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*January 24, 1781*

Days in Service, June,

*2*

July, Days in Service,

D's in Service in the month of August,

*15*

September,

*2*

October,

*6*

November,

*3*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cotwell*

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Peter Bellinger

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

May 9, 1785.

1785,

Name,

Peter Bellinger

No. of Notes,

20974

Sum in £

0

S.

5

D.

4

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1314

Cornell

(545i)

Copyist.

*B*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter Bellinger*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 1*, 17*55*.

1785,

Name, *Peter Bellinger*

No. of Notes, *20593*

Sum in £ *0* S. *14* D. *2 2/3*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll :

*13(3)* *C. J. Bellinger*  
(545i) Copyist.

*P*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter Bellinger*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1780.

1785,

Name, *Peter Bellinger*

No. of Notes, *20673 20217*

Sum in £ *3* 0 S. *17* 7 D. *6 2/3*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896). of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*13161*

(5451)

*(Signature)*

Copyist.

*B*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter Bellinger*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 17 *85*.

1785,

Name,

*Peter Bellinger*

No. of Notes,

*209-8*

Sum in £

*0*

s.

*7*

D.

*13*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1893), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*134*

(545i)

*Cornell*

Copyist.



*B*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter Bellinger*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo' Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Peter Bellinger junr.*

No. of Notes,

*20767*

Sum in £

*2*

S.

*15*

D.

*13*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*1313*

*Cottrell*

(543i)

Copyist.

*P*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter Bellinger*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Peter Bellinger*

No. of Notes,

*20850 - 20917*

Sum in £

*1*

S.

*7*

D.

*43*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896). of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.— R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1363*

*Cottrell*

(545)

Copyist.

*P*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter Bellinger*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Peter Bellinger*

No. of Notes, *20797 20909 20732*

Sum in £ *2* S. *13* D. *10<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Assignee, *per Fred. Miller*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1361*

(545i)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.

S

Bellinger's Regiment

N.Y.  
Militia

Peter Bellinger \*

Appears on an

Order †

States as follows.

Sir

Please to pay the bearer Mr. John  
Ryan the amount of four paym notes & in  
so doing you will oblige your humble servants

Jacob Petrie  
Colo' Peter Bellinger, Joseph <sup>his</sup> & Petrie  
mark

19 January '85

(Revolutionary War.)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17

\* This name appears on this order as above only

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P. 454.712.

No. of roll:

(545i)

Copyist.

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Peter Bellinger

Appears on a

List\*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

20974 is signed by Peter Bellinger instead of Henry Brainer for which there is no order

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

No. of roll:  
8

(545m)

Copyist.



B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Peter B. Belinger<sup>x</sup>

Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Col<sup>l</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, *0* Days.

For Albony, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, *0* Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of {  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, } *0* Days.

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, *2* Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, {  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, } *0* Days.

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel- {  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, } *0* Days.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1 Cottrell*

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Peter B. Bellinger

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

## Pay Roll

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not stated*, 17June *4*

July

August

September

October

No. of days in service *4*

Pay per month

*6 7/8 dollars*

Amount of wages

*L. 0 s 7 d 1 1/4*

Remarks:

*Print*

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Peter P. Bellinger

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col' Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and State of New York, being in Service at sundry times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

June, July *4*, August

September, October

No. of Days in Service, *4*

Pay pr. Month,

Amount of Wages, £ *0* s. *7* d. *14*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896). of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454.712.

*Not paid*

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Petter Bellinger

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of Cornal Bellinger's Ritchmand of Man Drafftet  
Fabrarary th 19, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Out of Capt  
Michael Stig Co.

Number of roll

4 Cornell

(543m)

Copyist.

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Peter Bellinger

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger's Bat.,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, *0* Days.

For Albony, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, *0* Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of }  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, } *0* Days.

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, *0* Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, }  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, } *4* Days.

A Scout Sent by Col. Bellinger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, }

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1 Cornell*

(5482)

Copyid.



✓ 55  
*Bellinger Philip*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	27277112	20	
2	5572	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*R & P 454. 712*

✓ See also

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*Philip Bellinger*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Philip<sup>l</sup> Bellinger*

No. of Notes, *20873*

Sum in £ *1* S. *3* D. *1/3*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*1314*

*Cottrell*

(545i)

Copy 101.

*B*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Phil. Bellinger*

Appears on a

List\*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Proposed, 17*

*208/3 is signed by Phil. Bellinger  
instead of Geo. Ineck*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

No. of roll:

*8*

*Continued*

(645m)

Copyist.

*Bellinger, Stoppel*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>372-6224</i>	20
2 <i>6-71</i>	21
3 <i>15-51</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*R.P. 454.712*

See also

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Steph. Bellinger

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

Fort Dayton

January 24, 1781.

Days in Service, June, \_\_\_\_\_

July, Days in Service, \_\_\_\_\_

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, \_\_\_\_\_

September, \_\_\_\_\_

October, \_\_\_\_\_

5

November, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454.712.

Cottrell

(547c)

Copyist.



B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Staffel Bellinger

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dec 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

Fort Dayton

Jan'y 24, 1781.

Mertz \_\_\_\_\_, Abrill \_\_\_\_\_

May \_\_\_\_\_, June \_\_\_\_\_

July \_\_\_\_\_, August \_\_\_\_\_

Septemb., \_\_\_\_\_, October \_\_\_\_\_

Novem<sup>r</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, December \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Wotrell

*S* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Stuffed Bellinger*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Stuffed by Bellinger*

No. of Notes, *20736 20785*

Sum in £ *0* S. *8* D. *11 2/3*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896). of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*130* *Cottrell*

(5451)

Copyist.

57  
Cromack George

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 372 776 56	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 454.712

See also.....

*D*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George Bernat*  
Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*George Bernat*

No. of Notes,

*20852*

Sum in £

*11*

S.

*12*  
*17*

D.

*3*  
*3*  
*2*  
*3*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*1313* *Cornell*

(545i)

Copyist.

58  
*Order Book*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>35277759</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*R & P. 454.712*

See also



*B*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Caton Bender*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,-----

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,-----

Name,-----

*Caton <sup>his</sup> Bender*  
*mark*

No. of Notes,-----

*20927*

Sum in £-----

*0* S. *13* D. *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Assignee,-----

Remarks:-----

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:-----

*1315*

*Catwell*

(545)

Copyist.

*Order Book*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3727915	20
2	692	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *R & P. 44 54. 712*

See also.....

*B*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Bender*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Heinrich Staring's Companie, Coronel  
Peter Bellinger's Reg't of Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for *July 10, 1779 to July 31*, 1780.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Jully, 1779, *Augst 3*, Sept., *3*

Octor *5*, Novem., *5*

Aprill, 1780, \_\_\_\_\_, May, \_\_\_\_\_

Juny \_\_\_\_\_, Jully \_\_\_\_\_

Total, *16*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Jacob Bender

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 30, 1787.

Days, 2

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

Cornell

59a

Benseri Jonathan

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181829	26	
2	39181879	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



B | Bellinger's Regiment | N.Y. Militia.

Jonathen Benson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated May 9, 1778

Days 17

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B | Bellinger's Regiment | N.Y. Militia.

Jonathan Bensen

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated Bornot's Field June 1779

Days 3

Remarks:

Swain  
Copyist.

Berchi, Jacob

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Burky, Jacob

61  
Berckie, Peter

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Burky, Peter

*Gerdrick Trantz*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Quaker Purchase*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*R & P 454.712*

See also.....



B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Frank Derdrich

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(Revolutionary War,)

for *14 days in Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Apr 30*, 1787.

Days, *14*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

63  
*Gerard Lutting*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3-2-6-7-8</i>	20
2 <i>7-8-9-4</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*R.P. 454. 712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Lutwig Birsch

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

: Roll\*

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dee 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

Fort Dayton;

Jan'y 24, 1781.

Mertz 2, Abrill 15

May 6, June 6

July 3, August 4

Septemb., 2, October 1

Novem<sup>r</sup> 1, December 2

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Cottrell

*D*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Lutwig Bergh*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Lutwig Bergh*

No. of Notes,

*20791*

Sum in £

*3*

S.

*12*

D.

*10<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*13141*

*Cutler*

(545i)

Copies.

*Josh Rudolph*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Ruak*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*R & P 454.712*

See also



*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Rudolph Berach*

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a

**Pay and Subsistence Roll\***

of a Party of Men of Tryon County Militia Detained by the order of Colonel Goose ~~V<sup>d</sup> Gadeck~~ for the Defence of the Stores at Fort Herkemiens under the Command of Lieutenant John Smith,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Jan'y 1, 1780 to Apr 30*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Beginning *Jan'y 1*, 17

Time of Ending, *Apr 30*; 17

Amount of time in Service, *4* Months, *00* Days.

Wages pr. Month, £ *2* s. *13* d. *4*

Amount of Wages, £ *10* s. *13* d. *4*

Remarks:

*X*  
V<sup>d</sup> *Echaik. Goose*  
Corrected November 26, 1834.  
AG 2.1 V<sup>d</sup>

From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P., 454,712.

*Cottrell*

*Pease Joseph*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37277</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Joseph Besary

Appears with the rank of on a

**List**

of Cornal Bellinger's Ritchmand of Man Draftet  
Fabrorary th 19, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Out of Capt Eclor Co.

Number of roll

4

Cottrell

(643m)

Copyist.

*DeShar Jacob*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3727</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark:

*A + P 4574. 712*

See also

*B*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Deshar*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton*

*Jan'y 10*, 1781.

1779,

*12*

1780,

*16*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7*  
(547c)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.



Peter Jacob

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q & P 454.712

See also

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Jacob Better

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

May 9, 1785.

1785,

Name,

Jacob <sup>his</sup> ~~mark~~ Better

No. of Notes,

20522

20557

Sum in £

1 15 6  
S. 13 D. 9

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

132

Cottrell

(545i)

Copy.

*Purich. Trans*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>2727328</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *A 90. 454. 712*

See also.....

*B* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Francis Benrich*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal in october, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*  
*Aug 10, 1781*

Days, *6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10* *Control*

(548:)

Copyist.

69  
Bimer, Hannes

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Rima, John



70  
Birsch, Ludwig

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Bergh, Ludwig

71  
Bonny, Ichabod

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37162007	26
2	276997	27
3	1113	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 454. 712.

See also

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Ichabod Bonny

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February, the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not stated*, 17

June

July

August

September

October

No. of days in service

Pay per month

Amount of wages

Remarks:

*Thurs*

*D*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Schabod Barney*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and State of New York, being in Service at sundry times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

June, July *17*, August *3*

September *21*, October *11*

No. of Days in Service, *51*

Pay pr. Month,

Amount of Wages, £ *4* s. *10* d. *8*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Schabod Bonny*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay and Subsistence Roll\***

of a Party of Men of Tryon County Militia Detained by the order of Colonel Goose ~~V~~ Gadeau for the Defence of the Stores at Fort Herkemiens under the Command of Lieutenant John Smith,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Jan 1, 180* to *Apr 30*, 17

Roll dated

*Nov 15*

, 17

Time of Beginning *Jan 1*, 17

Time of Ending *Apr 15*, 17

Amount of time in Service, *3* Months, *15* Days.

Wages pr. Month, £ *2* s. *13* d. *4*

Amount of Wages, £ *9* s. *06* d. *8*

Remarks:

*See AG 2 1 V 2 fchaik, Goose*  
*November 26, 1934.*

From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

*Cottrell*



*L*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Schabid Benning*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 7*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Schabid Benning*

No. of Notes, *20740*

Sum in £ *1* S. *17* D. *12*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896). of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.— R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

*1316*

(5456)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.

72

Cowan Adam

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37277514	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 454.712

See also.....

*B*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Adam Brooman*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Adam Brooman*

No. of Notes, *20673 20719 20712*

Sum in £

*3*  
*1*  
*3*

S.

*5*  
*4*  
*9*

D.

*9*  
*10*  
*4*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*131*

(545)

Copyist.

✓

73

*Cowan Fred*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R.P. 456.712*

✓ See also

*B*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Fred Bowman*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785;

Name,

*Fred Bowman*  
*mark*

No. of Notes,

*20758 20918*

Sum in £

*13*

S.

*14*

*4*

D. *10 2/3*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York:—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*13* *Control*

(545)

Copyist.



*L*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y. Militia.

*Fred Bowman*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9, 1785.*

1785,

Name, *Fred<sup>l</sup> Bowman*

No. of Notes, *20695-*

Sum in £ *3* S. *16* D. *5 1/3*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*134 Capt Roll*

77  
*Downman Jacob*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37277589</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

*R & P 454. 712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Bouman*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9.*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Jacob Bouman*

No. of Notes,

*20745 20658 20511*

*20506*

Sum in £

*5*  
*5*  
*2*  
*3*

S.

*9*  
*12*  
*3*  
*5*

D.

*4*  
*0*  
*4*  
*4*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*13. Cornell*

(545)

Copyist.

75

Cowan Nicholas

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3727755	20
2 7502	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P. 454.712

See also

*B*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Nicholas Boonman*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Nicholas Boonman*

No. of Notes, *20811*

Sum in £ *1* S. *62* D. *0*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*1311* *Got roll*



B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Nicholas Brownian

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

May 9, 1785.

1785,

Name, Nicholas<sup>his</sup> Brownian<sup>mark</sup>

No. of Notes, 20696

Sum in £ 3 S. 4 D. 0

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454.712.

Number of roll:

132 (545i)

Copyist.

✓ 76  
*Rowman Stuffed*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>372 77014</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *R.P. 454.712*

See also.....

*S.* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Stuffel Bournan*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Stuffel Bournan*  
*mark*

No. of Notes,

*20800*

Sum in £

*3*

S.

*6*

D.

*3 3*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*13 (3)*

*Cottrell*

(545i)

Copy 100.

Brathack, Bartholo

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Broodhack, Bartholomew

*Gratte Jacobus*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37277421</i>	20
2 <i>7467</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: *RRP 454712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacobus Bratt*

Appears on a

List\*

showing the receipt from Gerard Bancker, Treasurer, by Fred Gettman, of a certificate, pursuant to an order which he warrants genuine,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept 20*, 1791.

£

*100.80*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12*

*Gettman*

(645m)

Copyist.

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Jacobus Bratte

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"I certify that the signers of the Orders hereunto Annexed are the identical persons that performed the service therein specified, or their legal Heirs, from my personal Knowledge of them."—Fred Gettman.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 22, 1791.

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

12

Cottrell

(E45m)

Copyist.

79  
Breidenbin, Baldes

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Breitenburger, Belthasher

Breidenbucher, Balthass

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Breitenburger, Balthasar

87  
Breitenbuch, Balthas

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Breitenburger, Balthasar



X

*Greitenburger Palthacher*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37276-45</i>	20
2 <i>6914</i>	21
3 <i>7123</i>	22
4 <i>7123</i>	23
5 <i>7123</i>	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

*R + P 454.712*

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Calthass Breidenbucher*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Apr 30, 1787.*

Days, *2*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Dalthas Breitenbuch

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Heinrich Staring's Companie, Coronel-  
Peter Bellinger's Reg't of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for July 10, 1779 to July 31, 1780.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

July, 1779, August 4, Sept., 3

Octor 3, Novem., 5

Aprill, 1780, 4, May, 6

Juny 9, Jully 11

Total, 47

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

Cottrell

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Baldes Breidenbin*

Appears on a

List\*

of those whom I cannot include in the large list.

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to by Capt. Henry Herter,

*January 24*, 1781.

October the 31.

Oct.,

Nov.,

Decem.,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*9* *Cottrell*

(£45m)

Copyist.

*B*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Baltus Breitenbach*

Appears on a

List\*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

*20865 in the Pay Roll is Baltus  
Breitenbach instead of Jacob Cas-  
lor*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

*No. of roll*

*8*

(545m)

Copyist.



B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Balthasar Breitenburger

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll\*

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Com<sup>mandant</sup> of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

May 9, 1785.

1785, Jan'y 12

Name, Balthasar Breitenburger

No. of Notes, 21822 21845 20728

Sum in £ 1<sup>0</sup> 17<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> D. 8<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

13 Coppell

(5457)

Copyist.

Breitenbach, Baltus

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Breitenburger, Balthasar

Broadhack, Bartholomew

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Broadhack, Bartholomew

85  
X  
Broadhack, Jacob

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27 6974	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R + P. 454. 717.

See also

3

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Jacob Broadhack

Appears with the rank of *private* on a  
Pay Roll

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter  
Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German  
Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and  
State of New York, being on service at sundry  
times from February the 28th to November the  
30th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not stated*, 17June *12*July *6*August *12*September *23*October *13*No. of days in service *66*Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*Amount of wages *£5 8 17 d 4*

Remarks:

*Shunk*



*B*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Broadhack*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and State of New York, being in Service at sundry times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not dated*, 17.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17.

June *12*, July *6*, August *12*

September *33*, October *13*

No. of Days in Service, *66*

Pay pr. Month, *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount of Wages, £ *5* s. *17* d. *4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454.712.

*C. D. Smith*

*B*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Brodthack*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *14 days in Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Apr 30, 1787*

Days, *14*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Jacob Brothack

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

Fort Dayton,

Jan'y 10, 1781

1779,

17

1780,

18

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

J. Cornell

(647c)

Copyist.

*P*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*James Breadthorn*  
X  
Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 17*85*.

1785,

Name,

*James Breadthorn*

No. of Notes,

*2155 3 2 12*

Sum in £

*16*

S.

*2*

D.

*2 1/2*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*130*

(5451)

*Copyist*

Copyist.

X 86  
Broadhack, John

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P. L. 54, 717.

See also



B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Brodback

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *14 days in Nov*, 1779.

\* Roll dated

*Apr 30*, 1787.

Days, *14*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

(543i)

Copyist.

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Brothack<sup>x</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Return\*

for Capt. Smal in october, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return sworn to

Josh Qayton,  
Jan<sup>y</sup> 10, 1781.

Days,

3

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

10

Cornell

(548.)

Copyist.

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Brothak<sup>+</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return sworn to *Fort Dayton,*

*June 10, 1781.*

Days, *5*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office; War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10 Cornell*

(548c)

Copyist.

*D*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Brothack*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*January 10*, 1781.

Days, *1*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10*

*Cotwell*

(548c)

Copyist.

*B*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Brothack*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal in october, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*Jan'y 10, 1781.*

Days, *1*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10* *Cottrell*

(548:)

Copyist.



B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Brothack*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to

*Fort Clayton*

*Jan'y 10*, 1781.

1779,

*2*

1780,

*0*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7*  
(547c)

*Cornell*

Copyist.

*B*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Broathorn*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*John Broathorn*

No. of Notes,

*20908 20976*

Sum in £

*1* *4* *10 2/3*  
*1* *17* *9*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*13(13) Cottrell*

(545i)

Copy.

*B*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Broathak*  
Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9, 1785.*

1785,

Name,

*John Broathak*

No. of Notes,

*20639*

Sum in £

*0*

S.

*3*

D.

*62 1/2*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*130*

*Capitall*

(545i)

Copyist.

B | Bellinger's Regiment. |

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Broadhack*  
Appears with the rank of *Troop* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col' Peter  
Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German  
Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and  
State of New York, being in Service at sundry  
times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the  
30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

*Not stated*

, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 17

June

*13*

, July

, August

September

, October

No. of Days in Service, *13*

Pay pr. Month,

Amount of Wages, £

*1*

s.

*3*

d.

*14*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Broadhack

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not stated*, 17

June *13*

July

August

September

October

No. of days in service *13*

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Amount of wages *\$ 1 53 d 1 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>*

Remarks:

*Chunck*



37  
Broathack Jacob

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Broadhack Jacob

Broathak, John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Broadhack, John

Broathak, Partolomeu

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Broodhack, Bartholomeu

Brodhack, Jacob

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Broadhack, Jacob

91  
Broodhack, Bartholomew

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37-29997	26
2	7-247018	27
3	7327	28
4	7344	29
5	7287	30
6	7554	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 712.

See also



B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Bartholomew Broodhuck

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not stated*, 17

June *12*

July

August

September

October

No. of days in service *12*

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Amount of wages *£1 5 1 d 4*

Remarks:

*Thurs*

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Bartholomew Broadhack*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and State of New York, being in Service at sundry times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

June *12*, July, August

September, October

No. of Days in Service, *12*

Pay pr. Month,

Amount of Wages, £ *1* s. *7* d. *4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

*Cot & will*

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

<sup>X</sup> Bartolomay <sup>X</sup> Brothack

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal in october, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return sworn to

Fort Mifflin,

January 10, 1781.

Days,

7

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

10

Formel

(548:)

Copyist.

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Gust Brothak*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal in october, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return sworn to

*John Dayton,*

*January 10, 1781.*

Days, *1*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10*

*Cottrell*

(548c)

Copyist.

B.

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Bartholo Brattack<sup>x</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

Fort Dayton,

Jan'y 10, 1781.

1779,

0

1780,

4

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

7  
(547c)

Cornmill

Copyist.



B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Partolomew Broasthak<sup>x</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

May 9, 1785.

1785,

Name, Partolomew<sup>his</sup> Broasthak<sup>mark</sup>

No. of Notes, 20687 20975

Sum in £ { 0 7 1  
0 S. 14 D. 2 2/3

Assignee,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

132

(545i)

Cottrell

Copy.

92  
Brothack, Jacob

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Broadhack, Jacob

73  
Brothack, John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Broadhack, John

Brothak, Bartolomay

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Broodhack, Bartholomew

75  
Brothak, John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Broadhack, John



Burcky, Peter

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Burcky, Peter

X

97

*Purkey & Coe*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37270002</i>	20
2 <i>6013</i>	21
3 <i>12</i>	22
4 <i>5003</i>	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

*R. & P. 454, 712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Jacob Bizerley

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Command of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Days, 6 Apr 30, 1787.

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

Cottrell

(543i)

Copyied

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Jacob Burky

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll\*

for Capt. Heinrich Staring's Companie, Coronel  
Peter Bellinger's Reg't of Militia,

Revolutionary War,

for July 10, 1779 to July 31, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Jully, 1779, 3, Sept., 3

Octor 5, Novem., 5

Aprill, 1780, 4, May, 6

Juny 8, Jully 17

Total, 51

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

Cottrell

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Jacob Berck<sup>x</sup>

Appears on a

List\*

of those whom I cannot include in the large list.

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to by Capt. Henry Herter,

Jan<sup>y</sup> 24, 1781.

October the 31.

Oct.,

1

Nov.,

7

Decem.,

21

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

9

Cottrell

(645m)

Copyist.



*B*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Burti*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 17*85*.

1785,

Name,

*Jacob Burti*

No. of Notes, *20821 20859 20495*

*20430 20477*

Sum in £

*{ 0 4 1 0*

S.

*{ 17 10 17 10*

D.

*{ 8 8 8 3*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*13(4)*

(545i)

*Cornell*

Copyist.

X

*Purky Peter*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37277573</i>	20
2 <i>6855</i>	21
3 <i>6405</i>	22
4 <i>7119</i>	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*R & P 14 54, 712*

✓ See also

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Peter Burchey

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

May 9, 1785.

1785,

Name,

Peter Burchey Ser<sup>t</sup>

No. of Notes,

20468 : 20840 : 20485

20817

Sum in £

{ 2  
6  
2  
0

S.

13  
8  
8  
17

D.

4  
8  
3  
93

Assignee,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

13(4).

(545i)

Captain

Copy.

B<sup>7</sup>

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y. Militia.

Peter Byrley<sup>x</sup>  
Sgt

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Command of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 30, 1787.

Days, 2

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Cottrell

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Peter Burkley

Appears with the rank of *Serg't* on a

Pay Roll\*

for Capt. Heinrich Staring's Companie, Coronel  
Peter Bellinger's Reg't of Militia,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *July 10, 1779 to July 31, 1780*

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Jully, 1779, *4*, Sept., *4*

Octor *5*, Novem., *5*

Aprill, 1780, *3*, May, *6*

Juny *8*, Jully *15*

Total, *50*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cornell*



B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Peter Berspie<sup>x</sup>

Appears on a

List\*

of those whom I cannot include in the large list.

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to by Capt. Henry Herter,

January 24, 1787.  
October the 31.

Oct., 1

Nov., 7

Decem., 2

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

9  
(645m)

Cornell

Copyist.

*Burti, Jacob*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

*Burky, Jacob*

Burky, Jacob

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Burky, Jacob

101  
Burky, Peter

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Burky, Peter

102  
Ballou Henry

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 27277797	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

R & P. H 54. 712

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Henry Callor*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Henry X Callor*

No. of Notes, *mark 20449*

Sum in £ *3* S. *2* D. *2*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1316*

(5457)

*Callor*

Copyist.

X

*Gallor Nicholas*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3727719</i>	20
2 <i>7666</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R.P. 454.712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Nicolaus Keller*

*C.*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Nicholas Callor*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Nicholas <sup>his</sup> Callor*  
*mark*

No. of Notes, *20889*

Sum in £ *2* S. *13* D. *4*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*134*

*Cornell*

(545i)

Copy 100.

*C*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Nicholas Ghilor*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List**

of Cornal Bellinger's Ritchmand of Man Draftet  
Fabrorary th 19, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks: *Out of Capt Eclor Co.*

Number of roll

*4*

*Cottrell*

(543m)

Copyist.

124  
Cambel, Patrick

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign

Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Campbell, Patrick



195  
Cammel, John

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Campbell, John

106  
Cammel, Lutwich

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Campble, Ludowick

107  
Cammel, Patrick

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign

Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Campbell, Patrick

*Campbell John*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>372 77035</i>	20
2 <i>7247</i>	21
3 <i>7667</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*A & P. 4 524. 712*

See also

*C*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Campbell*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, *6* Days.

For Albony, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, *2* Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of { *5* Days.  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, }

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, *2* Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, { *8* Days.  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, }

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel-  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, } *1*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1* *Cornell*

(E48c)

Copyied.



Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Campbell*  
Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.  
1785,

Name,

*John Campbell Serg't*

No. of Notes,

*20585*

Sum in £

*7*

S.

*4*

D.

Assignee,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*1314*

*Cottrell*

(545i)

Copyist.

*C*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Carmel*  
Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*January 10, 1781.*

1779, *27*

1780, *27*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7*  
(547c)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.

149  
Campbell, Lodwig

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Campble, Ludowick

Campbell Patrick

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign | Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37277633	20	
2	7395	21	
3	7244	22	
4	7107	23	
5	7723	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 454. 712

✓ See also

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Satrick Camp*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return sworn to

*Fort Dayton*

*Jan'y 10, 1781.*

Days, *1*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10 Cornell*

(518c)

Copyist.



6

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Patrick Cambel

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
**Return**

of the Amount of the several Bounties paid in the  
Year one thousand seven hundred and Eighty  
one for raising Levies for the Defence of the  
Frontere with respective Sums opposite the  
Superintendant's Names of each Class in the  
Regiment of Milicia under my Command. [Peter  
Bellinger, Col<sup>o</sup>.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Fort Dayton,**Dec 28, 1782.*£ *17* s. *0* d. *0*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*3**Cornell*

(648c)

Copyist.

*B*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Patrick Campbell*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, *5* Days.

For Albony, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, *2* Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of { *5* Days.  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, }

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, *0* Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, { *8* Days.  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, }

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel-  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, }

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1* *Cornell*

(648c)

Copyist.

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Patrick Campbell*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Patrick Campbell, Capt*

No. of Notes, *20382 20403*

Sum in £ *13* S. *18* D. *2/3*

Assignee,

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*13(5)*

(5451)

*Copyist.*

*6* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Patrick Cammel*

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*January 10*, 1781 .

1779, *20*

1780, *15*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7* *Cornell*  
(547c) Copyist.

X  
111  
*Campbell, Ludowick*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3710 9585	26
2	47 7007	27
3	7007	28
4	7006	29
5	7593	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

*R.P. 454.712*

✓ See also



6

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Ludovick Campbell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

not stated

17

June

13

July

6

August

September

October

No. of days in service

19

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Amount of wages

\$1 513 d 8  $\frac{3}{4}$

Remarks:

Thunt

*C* Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Lowdick Campbell*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, 6 Days.

For Albany, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, 2 Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of }  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, } 5 Days.

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, 0 Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, 1 }  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, } 0 Days.

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel- }  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, } 0

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1*

(648c)

*Cornell*

Copyist.

*C.* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Ludowick Campbell*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col' Peter  
Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German  
Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and  
State of New York, being in Service at sundry  
times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the  
30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

June *13*, July *6*, August

September, October

No. of Days in Service, *19*

Pay pr. Month,

Amount of Wages, £ *1* s. *13* d. *8 3/4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

*C*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Lutwick Cammel* <sup>X</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*Jan'y 10, 1781*

1779,

*13*

1780,

*0*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7*

*Cotmell*

(547c)

Copyist.

*C* | Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Lodwig Campbell*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Lodwig Campbell*

No. of Notes, *20594*

Sum in £ *1* S. *3* D. *1/3*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*132* *Cottrell*

(545)

Copyist.



112  
*Barrington William*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37277538</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*R & P. 452 712*

See also

6

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Willem Caringhem*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo' Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Willem Caringhem*

No. of Notes, *20879 20466*

Sum in £ *1* 0 *1* 9 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>  
S. *17* D. *4* <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*13* *Cot + roll*

(545i)

Copyist.

113  
Carl Ess

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 372 77 56	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 712

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*His Cash*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 17*85*.

1785,

Name,

*Christian Disellman*

No. of Notes,

*20993*

Sum in £

*0*

S.

*1*

D.

*93*

Assignee,

*for His Cash*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1316*

*Cottrell*

(545i)

Copyist.

*Carter Joseph*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>✓ 727713</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R & P. 452. 712*

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*C* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Joseph Cartor*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Joseph<sup>his</sup> Cartor*  
*mark*

No. of Notes, *20888*

Sum in £ *3* S. *0* D. *3 1/3*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Oct., 1896). of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.— R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1316*

(5451)

*Cartor*

Copyist.

Cashier Adolph

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277470	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Adolph Casler*

Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, *4* Days.

For Albany, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776; *2* Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of } *5* Days.  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, }

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, *0* Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, } *8* Days.  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, }

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel- }  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, }

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Number of roll:

*1* *Cottrell*

2116  
Cashler, Jacob, Jr.

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Cashler, Jacob, Jr.

117  
Cashler, Jacob, Sr.

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Pvt - 1 Sgt

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Cassler, Jacob



177  
Cashler, John, Jr.

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Cashler, John

119  
Cashler, Nicholas

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Casler, Nicholas

120  
Cashler, Peter

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Casler, Peter.

121  
Caster, Conrad

Bellinger's Regiment-  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709639	26
2	246963	27
3	7351	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P. 1524. 712

See also

Conrad Caster

6

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Conrad Casler

Appears with the rank of *corporal* on a

## Pay Roll

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not stated*, 17June *13*July *6*August *10*September *17*October *15*No. of days in service *61*Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*Amount of wages *£ 5 s 19 d 3 1/4*

Remarks:

*Thunt*



*K*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Comrat Kaslor*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Comrat<sup>his</sup> Kaslor*  
*mark*

No. of Notes, *20589*

Sum in £ *2* S. *3* D. *0<sup>15</sup>*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*132*

(543)

*Cottrill*

Copyist.

*C*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Conrad Casler*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col' Peter  
Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German  
Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and  
State of New York, being in Service at sundry  
times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the  
30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

June *13*, July *6*, August *10*

September *17*, October *15*

No. of Days in Service, *61*

Pay pr. Month, *7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> 20 shillings*

Amount of Wages, £ *5* s. \* d. \*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

X

Caster, Jacob, Jr

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109644	26
2	276966	27
3	7173	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R &amp; P. 454.712

See also

*C*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Cashler Jr*<sup>X</sup>

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, *4* Days.

For Albany, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, *2* Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of }  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, } *5* Days.

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, *2* Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, }  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, } *8* Days.

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel-  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, }

Remarks:

Number of roll: •

*1 Cottrell*

(548c)

Copyist.

60

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.Jacob Casler Jun<sup>r</sup>Appears with the rank of *private* on a

## Pay Roll

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not stated*, 17June *12*July *4*August *12*September *20*October *12*No. of days in service *60*Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*Amount of wages *L<sup>s</sup> 5 56 d 8*

Remarks:

*Thurk*



*6* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Jacob Casler Jr*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col<sup>l</sup> Peter  
Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German  
Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and  
State of New York, being in Service at sundry  
times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the  
30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

June *12*, July *4*, August *12*

September *20*, October *12*

No. of Days in Service, *60*

Pay pr. Month, *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Amount of Wages, £ *3* s. *0* d.

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

123

Caster, Jacob H.

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37109647	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Jacob W. Leasler

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17

June *13*

July *6*

August

September *16*

October

No. of days in service *35*

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Amount of wages *L<sup>s</sup> 3 8 2 d  $\frac{1}{2}$*

Remarks:

*Thurs*

124  
Cassler, Jacob H

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Cassler, Jacob

✓ 725  
Caster, Jacob J

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109705	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



6

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Jacob J. Easter

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

## Pay Roll

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not stated*, 17June *13*July *4*

August

September

October

No. of days in service *17*Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*Amount of wages *£1 5 10 d 2 1/4*

Remarks:

*Thur*

X

126  
Caster, John

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409706	26
2	777027	27
3	7068	28
4	7072	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R & P. H 54.712.

See also

6

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Casler

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

## Pay Roll

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter  
Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German  
Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and  
State of New York, being on service at sundry  
times from February the 28th to November the  
30th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17

June

July

August

September

October

No. of days in service

Pay per month

Amount of wages

Remarks:

Thunt

*C* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*John Casler*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col' Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and State of New York, being in Service at sundry times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

June , July *4* , August *2*

September *20* , October *7*

No. of Days in Service, *43*

Pay pr. Month,

Amount of Wages, £ *3* s. *16* d. *0*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

*Cotmill*

*C*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Cashler*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>t</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, *4* Days.

For Albony, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, *0* Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of { *0* Days.  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, }

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, *0* Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, { *0* Days.  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, }

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel-  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, }

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1*

*Cotwell*

(548c)

Copy.



*C* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*John Cashler Jr*  
Appears with the rank of *Prov* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, *6* Days.

For Albany, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, *2* Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of }  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, } *5* Days.

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, *0* Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, }  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, } *8* Days.

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel- }  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, } .

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1* *Cornel*  
(548c) *Copyd.*

127

*Bussler, John T*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37277026</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: *R & P 4524.712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

C | Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John T. Hessler*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and State of New York, being in Service at sundry times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

June *13*, July *4*, August

September, October

No. of Days in Service, *17*

Pay pr. Month,

Amount of Wages, £ *1* s. *10* d. *2 1/4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

X

1227  
Caster, NicholasBellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109683	26
2	277004	27
3	7045	28
4	7231	29
5	7112	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

R &amp; P 454.712

See also

*C*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Nicholas Cashler*

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, *6* Days.

For Albany, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, *0* Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of {  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, } *0* Days.

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, *0* Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, {  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, } *0* Days.

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel-  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, } *0*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1* *Cottrell*

(548c)

Copyist.



*B*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Nicholas Caslor*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cornal Bellinger's Ritchmand of Man Draftet  
Fabrarary th 19, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated, 17*

Remarks:

*Out of Capt  
Michael Itig Co*

Number of roll

*4*

(543m)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.

## Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Nicholas Caesar

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## List

of Capdain Ittig's Compa. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of roll :

6 Cornell

( 543m )

Copyright

*C* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Nicholas Easter*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col<sup>l</sup> Peter  
Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German  
Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and  
State of New York, being in Service at sundry  
times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the  
30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

June *13*, July *6*, August *12*

September , October *12*

No. of Days in Service, *43*

Pay pr. Month, *1*

Amount of Wages, £ *3* s. *16* d. *5*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

6 | Bellinger's Regiment. | N. Y.  
Militia.

Nicholas Casler

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
Pay Roll

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter  
Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German  
Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and  
State of New York, being on service at sundry  
times from February the 28th to November the  
30th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not stated, 17

June 13

July 6

August 12

September

October 12

No. of days in service 43

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Amount of wages £5 5/6 d 5/4

Remarks:

Truitt

X 139  
Cassler, Peter

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109645	26
2	279069	27
3	6967	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P. 454-712

See also.....



*C* Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Peter Cashler*

Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, *4* Days.

For Albany, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, *2* Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of }  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, } *3* Days.

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, *2* Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, }  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, } *0* Days.

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel- }  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, }

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1 Cottrell*

(648c)

Copyin.

*C.* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Peter Casler*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col' Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and State of New York, being in Service at sundry times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

June *12*, July *6*, August *12*

September *19*, October *5*

No. of Days in Service, *54*

Pay pr. Month, *6 2/3 10s 11d 2/3*

Amount of Wages, £ *4* s. *16* d. *0*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

6

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Peter Gasler

Appears with the rank of *private* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter  
Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German  
Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and  
State of New York, being on service at sundry  
times from February the 28th to November the  
30th, 1778, inclusive.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not stated*, 17June *12*July *6*August *12*September *19*October *5*No. of days in service *54*Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*Amount of wages *\$ 4 5 16 do*

Remarks:

*Thur*

130  
Casslor, Jacob

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Cassler, Jacob

131  
Castor Malger

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3727773	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

R & P 457 712

See also

Melzer Keebler



Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Melger Caslor*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Melger Caslor*

No. of Notes,

*20760*

Sum in £

*0*

S.

*9*

D.

*900*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1315*

(5456)

Copyist.

132  
Caslor, Nicholas

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Casler, Nicholas

133  
Bassalman

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3727.159	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

6 | Bellinger's Regiment | N.Y. Militia

Capt Cassalman \*

Appears on a

List

of Colonel Bellinger's Regiment of  
Man Drafted February 19, 1777  
out of Capt Cassalman's company

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17

\* This name appears on this list in the caption only.

No. of roll.

44

Cottrell

[545i]

Copyist.

137  
Cassler Jacob

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Sergeant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3727057	20
2	21
3	22
4 0569	23
5 7376	24
6 7353	25
7 7242	26
8 7671	27
9 7114	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R.P. 454.712

See also \_\_\_\_\_



C | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Jacob Cashler*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellenger's Bat.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, 5 Days.

For Albany, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, 2 Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of }  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, } 5 Days.

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, 0 Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, }  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, } 8 Days.

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel- }  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, }

Remarks:

Number of roll: *1* *Cornell*  
(548c) *Copyin.*

*C*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Caslor*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cornal Bellinger's Ritchmand of Man Draftet  
Fabrarary th 19, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated, 17*

Remarks:

*Out of Capt.  
Michael Itig Co.*

Number of roll

*4*

(543m)

*Cosm*

Copyist.

*C*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Caslor*

Appears with the rank of

*corpl*

on a

List

of Capdain Ittig's Compa. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*6*

*Cotmell*

(543m)

Copyist.

6

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Claes*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col' Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and State of New York, being in Service at sundry times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

June *13*, July *6*, August

September *16*, October

No. of Days in Service, *35*

Pay pr. Month, *6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> 12 00 00 00*

Amount of Wages, £ *3* - s. *2* - d. *22*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454.712.

*Cornell*

*C*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Cassler*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Return\*

for Capt. Smal, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*Jan'y 10, 1781*

Days, *1*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10 Cottrell*

(548c)

Copyist.



*C* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Jacob Cassler*  
Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a  
**Return\***

for Capt. Smal, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return sworn to *Fort Clayton,*  
*Jan'y 10, 1781.*

Days, *5*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*90* *Cottrell*

(518c)

Copyist.

*C* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Jacob Cassler*  
Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a  
**Return\***

for Capt. Smal in october, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*January 10, 1781.*

Days, *1*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10* *Cottrell*  
(548:)

Copyist.

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Carter*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo' Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9, 1785.*

1785,

Name, *Jacob X Carter Sergeant*

No. of Notes, *20961 20865*

Sum in £ *1* S. *17* D. *4*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*13(3)*

(545i)

*Cotwell*

Copyist.

C

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Jacob Caslor

Appears on a

List\*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

20865 in the Pay Roll is Baltus  
Brentbach instead of Jacob  
Caslor

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

No. of roll:

8

(545m)

C. H. M. S.

Copyist.

135  
Captain Conrat

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>3727342</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R & P. 452. 712

See also \_\_\_\_\_



6

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Corral Calman

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

May 9, 1785.

1785, .

Name, Corral Calman, Junr.

No. of Notes, 20956

Sum in £ 1 S. 13 D. 23

Assignee,

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13161

(5451)

Copyist.

736  
Batman Fred

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R & P 454. 712

See also

Fredrick Kidman

*C*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Fred Catman*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**Return**

of the Amount of the several Bounties paid in the Year one thousand seven hundred and Eighty one for raising Levies for the Defence of the Frontere with respective Sums opposite the Superintendent's Names of each Class in the Regiment of Militia under my Command. [Peter Bellinger, Col<sup>o</sup>.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Fort Mifflin,*  
*Dec 28*, 1782.

£ *17* s. *0* d. *0*

Remarks:

Number of Bill:

*3*

*Cottrell*

(548c)

Copyist.

*C* Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Dr. Catman*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1783.

1785,

Name, *Dr. Catman*

No. of Notes, *20944*

Sum in £ *5* s. *10* D. *2 1/2*

Assignee, *Capt Catman for his 2 sons*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*136*

(5451)

*Catman*

Copyist.

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Isaiah Catman*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 7*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Isaiah Catman, Capt.*

No. of Notes, *20731*

Sum in £ *110* S. *12* D. *8*

Assignee,

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1341* *Catman*

(5457)

Copyist.



137  
Batman Peter

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>322557</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

R & P 4524 712

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Peter Catman*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Peter <sup>his</sup> ~~name~~ Catman*

No. of Notes, *20953*

Sum in £ *7* *8* *9* D. *4*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*136* *Catman*

(545)

Copyist.

138  
Chilor, Nicholas

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Callor, Nicholas

139  
Whitter John Sr

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277141	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: P + P. 4574.712

See also \_\_\_\_\_

16

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Chittier Sen

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of certificates returned from the Col. of the Reg't  
to which they belong, they being not delivered  
by the said Col.,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York,

May 9, 1784.

get in 1 Certificate, No. 20643.

John Chittier, Sen, Pa & Co 8-10-16

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll

14

(645m)

Cornell

Copyist.



1456  
*Choker Thomas*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37272575</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: *R & P. 454. 712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Thomas Choker

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll\*

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

May 9, 1785.

1785,

Name, Thomas <sup>his</sup> ~~mark~~ Choker

No. of Notes, 20939

Sum in £ 1 S. 17 D. 4

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

132 Co + mill

(545i)

Copies.

*x* 147  
*Christman, Frederick*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>3710958</i>	26
<i>277108</i>	27
<i>7257</i>	28
<i>17536</i>	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*R & P. H 54. 712*

See also

60

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.Fred<sup>K</sup> ChristmanAppears with the rank of *Private* on a

## Pay Roll

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter  
Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German  
Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and  
State of New York, being on service at sundry  
times from February the 28th to November the  
30th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17June *13*July *6*

August

September

October

No. of days in service *19*Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*Amount of wages *\$ 1 513 d 8 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>*

Remarks:

*Thurs*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Fred<sup>k</sup> Christman*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col<sup>l</sup> Peter  
Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German  
Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and  
State of New York, being in Service at sundry  
times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the  
30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

June *13*, July *6*, August

September, October

No. of Days in Service, *19*

Pay pr. Month,

Amount of Wages, £ *1* s. *1.3* d. *8 3/4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cornell*



*C.*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Fred<sup>k</sup> Christian*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *p Order Fred<sup>k</sup> Christian Jas Yule*

No. of Notes, *20462 20595*

Sum in £ *4* S. *10* D. *8*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*132*

*Cornell*

(545i)

Copyist.

*C*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Frederick Christman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,  
January 10, 1781.*

1779,

*184*

1780,

*17*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7*  
(547c)

*Cat. mll*

Copyist.

172  
Christman James

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3727 6802	20
2 7607	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. H 54. 712

See also

*C*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*James Christman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dec 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*John Moulton*

*January 24*, 1781.

Mertz \_\_\_\_\_, Abrill \_\_\_\_\_

May \_\_\_\_\_, June \_\_\_\_\_

July *5*; August *4*

Septemb., *1*, October *1*

Novem<sup>r</sup> *6*, December *2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454.712.

*Cottrell*

(647c)

Copyist.

*John Cristman*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *John Cristman*

No. of Notes, *20809 20878*

Sum in £ *11* S. *15* D. *6 2/3*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*13141* *Copyist*



X

173  
 Christman Jacob

**Bellinger's Regiment  
 New York Militia.  
 (Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3727717	20
2 72221	21
3 6650	22
4 162	23
5 162	24
6 7411	25
7 7452	26
8 2225	27
9 112	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

A & P. 4524.712

See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Jacob Christman

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of Captain Ittig's Compa. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated

, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of roll: \_\_\_\_\_

6

Cornell

(548m)

Copyist.

*C* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Jacob Christman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*January 24*, 1781.

Days in Service, June, *3*

July, Days in Service, *10*

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, *14*

September, *-*

October, *5*

November, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

6

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Jacob Christman

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cornal Bellinger's Ritchmand of Man Draftet  
Fabrarary th 19, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Out of Cap Henry  
Harter Co

Number of roll

4

Cottrell

(543m)

Copyist.

6

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Christman*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rineelar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *14 days in Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Apr 30*, 1787.

Days, *14*.

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*



## Bellinger's Regiment.

N.Y.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dee 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780.

Roll sworn to

to Fort Clayton,  
January 24, 1781.

Novem<sup>r</sup> 6, December 2

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(547c)

Copyist.

[ Bellinger's Regiment. ]

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Christman*

Appears on a

List\*

showing the receipt from Gerard Bancker, Treasurer, by Fred Gettman, of a certificate, pursuant to an order which he warrants genuine,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept 22*, 17 *81*.

£ *14<sup>00</sup> 2.*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12*

*Cottrell*

(645m)

Copyist.

*C*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Christman*

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"I certify that the signers of the Orders here-  
unto Annexed are the identical persons that per-  
formed the service therein specified, or their legal  
Heirs, from my personal Knowledge of them."—  
Fred Gettman.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept 22*, 1791.

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*22*

*Oct 22*

(L45m)

Copyist.

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*James Westman*  
Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *in behalf of Peter Bellinger & Co.*

No. of Notes, *20805-*

Sum in £ *2* S. *4* D. *3*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1316* *Continued*

(545)

Copyist.

*C* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Jacob Cristin*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,  
*May 9*, 17.85.

1785,

Name, *Mr. Smith*

No. of Notes, *20954 20916 20465*  
*20677 20319*

Sum in £ *11* S. *17* D. *4*  
*2* *4* *10 2/3*  
*1* *4* *9 1/2*  
*15* *6*

Assignee, *for Jacob Cristin*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:  
*13(6)* *Cottrell*  
(5471) Copyist.



Christman, John

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37109702  
2 276432  
3 7023  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

R + P. # 52.712

✓ See also

6 • | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*John Christman*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not stated*, 17

June

July *4*

August

September

October

No. of days in service *4*

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Amount of wages *£ 0 5 7 d 1  $\frac{1}{4}$*

Remarks:

*Sum*

*C* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N.Y.**  
**Militia.**

*John Christman*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col' Peter  
Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German  
Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and  
State of New York, being in Service at sundry  
times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the  
30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

June, July, August *4*

September, October

No. of Days in Service, *4*

Pay pr. Month,

Amount of Wages, £ *0* s. *7* d. *12*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

Joh Christman

## Pay Roll\*

(Revolutionary War.)

for July 1779 to July 31, 1780

Roll dated

Protalio, 17

July, 1779, *Augt 3*, Sept., *3*

Octor 3, Novem., 0

Aprill, 1780, -----, May,

Juny -----, Jully -----

Total, 76

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Cottrell

X 745  
Christman Nicolas

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3727618	20
2 7225	21
3 6931	22
4 7618	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

R + P 454.712

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*C* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Nicolaus Christman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Heinrich Staring's Companie, Coronel  
Peter Bellinger's Reg't of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July 1779 to July 31, 1780*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Jully, 1779, *Auger 3*, Sept., *3*

Octor \_\_\_\_\_, Novem., *5*

Aprill, 1780, *4*, May, *3*

Juny \_\_\_\_\_, Jully \_\_\_\_\_

Total, *23*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cornier*

*C* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Nicolaus Christman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Apr 30*, 1787.

Days, *2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cornell*

*C*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Nicolaus Christman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to

*Fort Mifflin,*

*Jan'y 10, 1781.*

1779, \_\_\_\_\_

1780, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7*  
(647c)

*Cornell*

Copyist.

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Nicholas Cristman

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

May 9, 1785.

1785,

Name,

Nicholas<sup>his</sup> Cristman<sup>mark</sup>

No. of Notes,

20635 20877

Sum in £

12

S.

4

D.

53

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 454.712.

Number of roll:

134

Cristman

(545i)

Copyist.

141  
Clamands, Philip

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Clements, Philip



147  
Clamans, Philip

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Clements, Philip

177  
Clamas, Philip

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Clements, Philip

X.

1979  
Clapsaddle Andrew

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 97277-15	20
2 60/1	21
3 7643	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: R & P. 454 712

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C.*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Andrew Clapsadle*

Appears with the rank of *Pr 1* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, *0* Days.

For Albony, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, *0* Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of }  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, } *0* Days.

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, *2* Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, }  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, } *0* Days.

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel- }  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, }

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1*  
(548c)

*Cornell*

Copyied.

C

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Andrew Clapsall<sup>x</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Frederik Gettman's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*Jan'y 10, 1781*

June the 14, 1779.

June, *13*

July, *13*

April, *0*

May, *0*

Total, *30*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*



Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Andrew Clapsatt

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

May 9, 1785.

1785,

Name,

Andrew Clapsatt

No. of Notes,

20941

Sum in £

2,

S.

13

D.

17

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

13(3)

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

Clapsattle, William

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Clapsattle, William

187  
Clapsattel, Andrew

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Clapsadle, Andrew

152  
Clapsattle, Andrew

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Clapsadle, Andrew

X

153

*Clapsattle, William*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37109680	26
2	273001	27
3	16619	28
4	7518	29
5	17234	30
6	17178	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*R & P H 54.712*

See also



66

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

William Clapsattle

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

## Pay Roll

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not stated*, 17

June

July

August

September

October

14

No. of days in service

14

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Amount of wages

\$1 54 d 10  $\frac{1}{2}$ 

Remarks:

Shunt

C | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*William Clapsattle*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and State of New York, being in Service at sundry times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

June, July, August

September, October *14*

No. of Days in Service, *14*

Pay pr. Month,

Amount of Wages, £ *1* s. *4* d. *10 1/2*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

*Cornell*

*C*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*William Clapsatt*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Frederik Gettman's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*

*January 10, 1781.*

June the 14, 1779.

June, *14*

July, *15*

April, *0*

May, *0*

Total, *29*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

*C*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*William Clapsott*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *William Clapsott*

No. of Notes, *20942*

Sum in £ *2* S. *10* D. *6*<sup>2/3</sup>

Assignee,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*13* *Cottrell*

(5434)

Copyist.

*C*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*William Chapin*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Captain Ittig's Compa. 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of roll :

*C. Cornwell*

(543m)

Copyist.



6

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

W<sup>x</sup> Chapin

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of Cornal Bellinger's Ritchmand of Man Draftet  
Fabrarary th 19, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Out of Chap Gat-  
mans Co.

Number of roll

4 Cornell

(543m)

Copyist.

154  
Clein, William

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Cline, William

X

155  
 Clements Jacob

**Bellinger's Regiment  
 New York Militia.  
 (Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37275950	20
2 7136	21
3 5679	22
4 7680	23
5 39181837	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R & P. 452. 712

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6 | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

Jacob Clementz  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Heinrich Staring's Companie, Coronel  
Peter Bellinger's Reg't of Militia,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for July 10, 1779 to July 31, 1780.  
Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_\_  
Jully, 1779, \_\_\_\_\_, Sept., \_\_\_\_\_

Octor \_\_\_\_\_, Novem., \_\_\_\_\_

Aprill, 1780, 3, May, 2

Juny \_\_\_\_\_, Jully \_\_\_\_\_

Total, 5

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

## List\*

(Revolutionary War.)

May 24, 1781.

October the 31.

Oct.,

Nov.,

Decem.,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll :

(145m)

**Copyist.**



*C*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Clements*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Jacob <sup>his</sup> Clements*

No. of Notes, *mark 2,0835*

Sum in £ S. *3* D. *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Assignee,

Remarks:

*\* 7  
Corn*

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll: .

*13 (4)*

(545i)

*Cornell*

Copyist.

*C* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Jacob Clements*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9, 1785.*

1785,

Name, *Jacob <sup>his</sup> Clements*  
*mark*

No. of Notes, *20896*

Sum in £ *S. 8 D. 10 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*1314* *Cornwall*

(545i)

Copyist.

C

Bellinger's Regiment

N.Y.

Militia.

Jachob Clemens

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Days 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

X

15

*Clements Philip*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37257192</i>	20
2 <i>7267</i>	21
3 <i>7227</i>	22
4 <i>6744</i>	23
5 <i>7681</i>	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: *R & P. 454. 712*

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Philip Clamas*<sup>X</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cornal Bellinger's Ritchmand of Man Draftet  
Fabrarary th 19, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

*Out of Capt Casselman  
Co*

Number of roll

*4*

*Cottrell*

(543m)

Copyist.



*C*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Philip Clamands*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Captain Michal Itig's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of roll

*4*

(543m)

*Cornell*

Copyist.

*C*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Philip Clamans*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**List**

of Captain Ittig's Compa. 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated .....

*Not dated*, 17 .....

Remarks: .....

Number of roll :

*6* .....

(643m)

*Cornwall*

Copyist.

## Bellinger's Regiment.

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

Phillip Cementz

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll\*

for Capt. Heinrich Staring's Companie, Coronel  
Peter Bellinger's Reg't of Militia,

(Revolutionary War.)

for July 10, 1779 to July 31, 1780

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

July, 1779, \_\_\_\_\_, Sept., \_\_\_\_\_

Octor \_\_\_\_\_, Novem \_\_\_\_\_

April, 1780, 3, May, 6

June 9, July 11

Total, 29

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Cornell

*Ac*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Philip Clements*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Philip<sup>l</sup> X Clements*  
*mark*

No. of Notes,

*20895*

Sum in £

*2*

S.

*11*

D.

*6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*134*

*Cottrell*

(545i)

Copyist.

156a

Clements Philus

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181883	26	
2	39181832	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....



C

Bellinger's Regiment

N.Y.

Militia.

Philus Clements

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated Bornots Field June 1779

Days

1

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C

Bellinger's Regiment

N.Y.

Militia.

Philip Clemence

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated May 9, 1778

Days

13

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

157  
Clementz, Jacob

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Clements, Jacob

157  
Clementz, Phillip

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Clements, Philip

789  
Clemens, Jacob

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Clements, Jacob



160  
Cline William

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37277258	20	
2	6825	21	
3	7009	22	
4	7716	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

P & P 1452. 712

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

William Cline

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

May 9, 1785.

1785,

Name,

William Cline  
his mark

No. of Notes,

20596

Sum in £

3

S.

3

D.

9<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896). of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

135

(54 vi)

Cottrell

Copyist.

C/

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

William Clem<sup>X</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to

Fork Dayton,

Jan 10, 1781.

1779, 22

1780, 16

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

7  
(547c)

Cottrell

Copyist.

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

William Cline

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay and Subsistence Roll\***

of a Party of Men of Tryon County Militia Detained by the order of Colonel Goose ~~Va Gadeck~~ for the Defence of the Stores at Fort Herkemiens under the Command of Lieutenant John Smith;

**Revolutionary War.)**

for *Jan'y 1, 1780 to Apr 30*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Beginning, *Jan'y 1*, 17

Time of Ending, *Apr 15*, 17

Amount of time in Service, *3* Months, *15* Days.

Wages pr. Month, £ *2* s. *10* d. *4*

Amount of Wages, £ *9* s. *06* d. *8*

Remarks:

*Va Schaik, Goose*  
See PG 21, 1934  
Corrected November 26, 1934  
\* Va Schaik

From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P., 454,712.

Cottrell

*C/* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Wm Clynne*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col' Peter  
Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German  
Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and  
State of New York, being in Service at sundry  
times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the  
30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

June *13*, July *6*, August

September, October

No. of Days in Service, *19*

Pay pr. Month,

Amount of Wages, £ *1* s. *13* d. *8 3/4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*



160a

Clock Adam

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181826	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Bellinger's Regiment

N.Y.

Militia.

Adam Clock

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated May 9, 1778

Days 13

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

161

Clype, William

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37109558

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Co | Bellinger's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

William Blyne

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated 'not stated', 17

June 13

July 6

August

September

October

No. of days in service 19

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amount of wages \$1. 513 c 8 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

Remarks:

Thur

162  
Clyme, William

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Clyme, William



X

163

Cochran, Thomas

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109658	26
2	277233	27
3	7180	28
4	6996	29
5	0858	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R &amp; P. H 54. 712

✓ See also

6 | Bellinger's Regiment. | N. Y.  
Militia.

Thomas Bochan

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not stated, 17

June

July

August

12

September

21

October

12

No. of days in service

45

Pay per month

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amount of wages

£3 5 19 d 11<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

Remarks:

Thunt

*C* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Thomas Cokin*<sup>x</sup>

Appears with the rank of *Prof* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Noyemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *14 days in Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Apr 30*, 1787.

Days, *14*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454.712.

*Cy* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Thomas Cochran*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col' Peter  
Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German  
Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and  
State of New York, being in Service at sundry  
times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the  
30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

June, July, August *12*

September *21*, October *12*

No. of Days in Service, *45*

Pay pr. Month, *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Amount of Wages, £ *3* s. *19* d. *11<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cochran*

*Cy* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**  
*Thomas Coker*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cornal Bellinger's Ritchmand of Man Draftet  
Fabrarary th 19, 1777,  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Out of Capt Gatmans*  
*Co.*

Number of roll  
*4* *Cornell*

(548m)

Copyist.



*C* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Thomas Coker*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**List**

of Capdain Ittig's Compa. 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated .....

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks: .....

Number of roll :

*6* *Cotwell*

(543m)

Copy 101.

164  
Cochran, Thomas

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Cochran, Thomas

165  
Broken Dorne

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37276676	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R & P. 4574. 712

✓ See also\_\_\_\_\_

*B*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Dome Coker*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Frederik Gettman's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll sworn to *Fort Mifflin,*  
*January 10, 1781.*

June the 14, 1779.

June, *10*

July, *11*

April, *0*

May, *0*

Total, *21*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

166  
Cokin, Thomas

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Cochran, Thomas



✓ 167  
Kolsch John Jr

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37276901	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

R & P. 1454. 712

✓ See also

John Kelsch Jr

*C*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Colsh Jr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rineelar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Days, *2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

668  
Bolsh, John Sr

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37276884	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R & P. 4524. 712

See also

John Kelsch: Sr

*C* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*John Colsher*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated .....

Days, *2*

Remarks: .....

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

169  
Colyer Isaac

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277208	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



**N. Y.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

of Captain Michal Itig's Company.

List dated

Prodatik, 17

Remarks:

Number of roll

H

(543m)

Cottrell.

*Copyist.*

170  
Borle George

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277071	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 712

See also

*C* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*George Corll*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, *4* Days.

For Albany, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, *0* Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of }  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, } *0* Days.

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, *0* Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, }  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, } *8* Days.

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel- }  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, }

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1* *Corll*

(548c)

Copyist.

170a

Coselman John

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39181833.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C | Bellinger's Regiment | N.Y. Militia.

.....John Coselman.....

.....  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated ..... May 9, 1778

Days ..... 10

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

Copyist.



171

Bostelman Conrad

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277640	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R & P. 452: 712

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Conrad Costelman*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, *4* Days.

For Albony, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, *2* Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of { *3* Days.  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, }

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, *0* Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, { *8* Days.  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, }

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel- { *0*  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, }

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1*

(E48c)

*Costelman*

Copyist.

172  
Box

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Colonel | Colonel

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37277217	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 712

See also \_\_\_\_\_

61

Col Cox

Appears on a

List

of Captain Ittig's Compa.  
1777

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17

\* This name appears on this

List in remarks only  
as follows:

Recd from Col's Cox L 119 "14" 8.

No. of coll:

6

Cottrell

[545i]

Copyist.

Box Tesser

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277337	20
2 6851	21
3 7347	22
4 7360	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 712

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*C* Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Fessier Cox*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal in october, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*Jan'y 10, 1781.*

Days, *1*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10*

(548c)

*Cox + Smal*

Copyist.

*C*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jesset Cox*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal in october, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return sworn to

*Ft. Dayton,*

*Jan'y 10*, 1781.

Days,

*2*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10 Cornell*

(548-)

Copyist.

*C* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
| | **Militia.**

*Isaac Cox*

Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Command of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *14 days in Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Apr 30*, 1787.

Days, *14*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454.712.

*Cortrell*

*C*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jesse Cox*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return sworn to

*Forkington*  
*July 10, 1781.*

Days,

*5*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10*

(518c)

*Cox*

Copyist.

174  
Orans Michel

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277364	20
2 7343	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R & P. 452. 712

See also

Michel Orans



## Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Return\*

for Capt. Smal, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return sworn to

Fort Dayton,

Jan 10, 1751.

Days,

5-

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll :

1.0

Cottrell

(548c)

Copyright.

*C*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Michel Crans*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal in october, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return sworn to

*Fork Dayton,*

*January 10, 1781.*

Days, *1*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896);  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10*

*Cottrell*

(548:)

Copyist.

175  
Granse Jacob

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	27277222	20	
2	7156	21	
3	7431	22	
4	747	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10	1	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 452. 712

See also

*C*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Crans*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

List

of Capdain Ittig's Compa. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated* 17.

Remarks:

Number of roll :

*6* *Cornwell*

(643m)

Copyist.

*C* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Jacob Crans*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cornal Bellinger's Ritchmand of Man Draftet  
Fabrarary th 19, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Out of Capt Small*  
*Co.*

Number of roll

*H*

(543m)

*Cornwall*

Copyist.



*C*

| Bellinger's Regiment. |

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Jacob Cranse*

Appears on a

**List\***

showing the receipt from Gerard Bancker, Treasurer, by Fred Gettman, of a certificate, pursuant to an order which he warrants genuine,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Sept 22, 1791.*

£ *1 a 1 " 4.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12*

*Cottrell*

(545m)

Copyist.

*C* | Bellinger's Regiment. |

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Jacob Crane*

Appears on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"I certify that the signers of the Orders here-  
unto Annexed are the identical persons that per-  
formed the service therein specified, or their legal  
Heirs, from my personal Knowledge of them."—  
Fred Gettman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Sept 22, 1791.*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*145m*  
(145m)

Copyist.

176  
Crantz, Henry

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Crans, Henry

X

177

Grass Henry

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37277116	20	
2	7520	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 712

See also

Henrich Krantz

C

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Henry Caus

Appears on a

List\*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

20774 is signed by Peter Bellinger  
instead of Henry Caus & for  
which there is no order

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

No. of roll:

8

(545m)

Cottrell

Copyist.



Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Harry Crant*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Harry <sup>his</sup> Crant*

No. of Notes, *20625*

Sum in £

*2* S. *11* D. *6<sup>23</sup>*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*134*

(545i)

Copyist.

178  
Grimm

Jacob

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277272	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 454.71.2

See also.....

6

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Jacob Crenshaw

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to *Fort Wajton,*  
*January 10, 1787.*

1779, *7.*

1780, *0.*

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7* *Cornwall*

(547c)

Copyist.

179  
Christian, Frederick

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Christman, Frederick

180  
Christman, Jacob

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Christman, Jacob



177  
Cristman, John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Christman, Hannes

Christman, Nicholas

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Christman, Nicholas

783  
Crownhart George

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35277452	20	
2	7405	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 712

See also \_\_\_\_\_

## Bellinger's Regiment.

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

Appears on a

### List\*

under the following heading:

"I certify that the signers of the Orders hereunto Annexed are the identical persons that performed the service therein specified, or their legal Heirs, from my personal Knowledge of them."—Fred Gettman.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 22, 1791.

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll :

.....12. Bottrell

(£45m)

*Copyist.*

6

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

George Crowhart

Appears on a

List\*

showing the receipt from Gerard Bancker, Treasurer, by Fred Gettman, of a certificate, pursuant to an order which he warrants genuine,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 22, 1791.

£

5.4.

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

12

Cottrell

(645m)

Copyist.



184  
Cunnicum, John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Cunningham, John

175  
Cumicum, Willem

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Cunningham, William

X  
176  
Birmingham William

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	27276724	20	
2	5455	21	
3	7409	22	
4	6033	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R + P. H 54. 712.

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*William Curicum*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Company, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*Jan'y 24, 1781.*

Days in Service, June, \_\_\_\_\_

July, Days in Service, \_\_\_\_\_

D's in Service in the month of August, \_\_\_\_\_

September, \_\_\_\_\_ 1

October, \_\_\_\_\_ 5

November, \_\_\_\_\_ 3

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York, -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

(547c)

Copyist.

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Will Cunningham*

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"I certify that the signers of the Orders here-  
unto Annexed are the identical persons that per-  
formed the service therein specified, or their legal  
Heirs, from my personal Knowledge of them."—  
Fred Gettman.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept 22*, 1791.

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12*

*Cottrell*

(E45m)

Copyist.



*C*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Will Cunningham*

Appears on a

List\*

showing the receipt from Gerard Bancker, Treasurer, by Fred Gettman, of a certificate, pursuant to an order which he warrants genuine,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept 22, 1791.*

& *2<sup>nd</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12* *Cottrell*

(545m)

Copyist.

*C* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Wm Cunningham*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Heinrich Staring's Companie, Coronel  
Peter Bellinger's Reg't of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for *July 1, 1779 to July 31, 1780*

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Jully, 1779, *August 1*, Sept.,

Octor \_\_\_\_\_, Novem.,

Aprill, 1780, \_\_\_\_\_, May,

Juny \_\_\_\_\_, Jully

Total, */*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

X

177  
Cunningham John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277710	20
2 669	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

R & P. 4524, 712

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Cunningham*  
Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *John Cunningham*

No. of Notes, *20698*

Sum in £ *2* S. *00* D. *10<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Assignee,

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896). of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.— R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1316*

(5477)

*Cot mill*

Copyist.

*C*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Cunneen* <sup>X</sup>  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*January 24, 1781.*

Days in Service, June, *3*

July, Days in Service, *11*

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, *10*

September, \_\_\_\_\_

October, \_\_\_\_\_

November, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454.712.

*Cornell*



178  
Cunningham, Will

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Cunningham, William

187  
Darius Jacob

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37272764	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

PPH 54, 712

See also.....

16

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Dabush*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Jacob<sup>his</sup> Dabush*  
*mark*

No. of Notes,

*20450*

Sum in £

*0*

S.

*14*

D.

*2*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1316*

*Cornell*

(5456)

Copyist.

190  
Dachstater, George

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Dachsteter, George

191  
Dachstater, John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Dachsteter, John



173  
Dachstater Peter

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37276659	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. D. 454 712

See also

AC

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Peter Cachetator

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

May 9, 1780.

1785,

Name, Peter <sup>his</sup> Cachetator  
mark

No. of Notes, 20666 20798

Sum in £ { 3 7 4  
3 S. 5 D. 9 3

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13151

(54 vi)

Cottrell

Copyist.

10

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Peter Backsteter

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dec 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

Fort Dayton,

January 24, 1781.

Mertz

2

, Abrill

6

May

6

, June

5

July

3

, August

4

Septemb.,

1

, October

1

Novem<sup>r</sup>

4

, December

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

Cottrell

(547c)

Copyist.

10

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Peter Daehsteter

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

Fort Dayton,

Jan'y 24, 1781.

Days in Service, June,

7

July, Days in Service,

12

D's in Service in the month of Agoust,

14

September,

1

October,

5

November,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

Cornill

(547c)

Copyist.

173.  
Dachsteter Georg

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 372.76300	20
2 6504	21
3 7012	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

PPH 54 7/12

See also \_\_\_\_\_



10

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Georg Backsteter

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

Fort Dayton

January 24, 1781

Days in Service, June,

4

July, Days in Service,

9

D's in Service in the month of Agoust,

10

September,

October,

5

November,

3

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

Cornell

(547c)

Copyist.

10

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Georg Rochsteter

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll\*

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dee 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

Fort Dayton

July 24, 1781.

Mertz, , Abrill

May , June 1

July 3 , August 3

Septemb., , October

Novem<sup>r</sup> , December

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

Cosmell

10

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George Doekslater*  
Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *George<sup>th</sup> Doekslater*  
*mark*

No. of Notes, *20710 20811*

Sum in £ *2* S. *9* D. *9 2/3*  
*0 12 5 1/3*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712..

Number of roll:

*136* - *Cottrell*

(545i)

Copyist.

194  
Dachsteter James.

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3727655	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: P.O. #54, 712

See also \_\_\_\_\_

10

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Samuel Backsteter*

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*Janry 24, 1781*

Days in Service, June,

*3*

July, Days in Service,

*11*

D's in Service in the month of Agoust,

*14*

September,

*1*

October,

*6*

November,

*6*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*



175  
Dachster John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276245	20	
2	7613	21	
3	7613	22	
4	7611	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark

PP 454. 712

See also

10

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Doakstate

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

May 9, 1785.

1785,

Name,

John <sup>his</sup> Doakstate <sup>mark</sup>

No. of Notes,

20663

Sum in £

4

S.

0

D.

2 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>5</sub>

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1313

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

10

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Doachstater

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll\*

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

May 2, 1785.

1785,

Name, John <sup>his</sup> Doachstater

No. of Notes, <sup>mark</sup> 20476

Sum in £ 1 S. 13 D. 9

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

13131

(545i)

Cornell

Copyist.

20 | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*John A. Oacheteter*  
Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a

**Roll\***

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dee 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton*  
*January*, 1781

Mertz *1*, Abrill *5*  
May *8*, June *6*  
July *6*, August *4*  
Septemb., *1*, October  
Novem<sup>r</sup>, , December

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*  
(547c) Copyist.

10

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Backslater

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

May 9, 1783.

1785,

Name,

John Backslater  
mark

No. of Notes,

2075.2

Sum in £

2

S.

18

D.

8

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

13(3)

Lot mill

(545i)

Copyist.



174  
Dackstate, John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Dachsteter, John

197  
Dacksteter, Peter

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Dachstater, Peter

198  
Damont, George

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lt. & Adj't | Lt. & Adj't

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Demuth, George

199  
Davis George

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	372735	20	
2	7381	21	
3	7365	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

P & P 454.712

See also \_\_\_\_\_

10

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George Davis*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*January 10, 1781.*

Days, *5*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10* - *Cottrell*

(548c)

Copyist.



28

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

George Davis

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Sinal, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return sworn to

Fort Dayton  
January 10, 1781.

Days, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

10 Cottrell

(548c)

Copyist.

10

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

George H. Davis

Appears with the rank of on a

Return\*

for Capt. Smal in october, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return sworn to Fort Dayton,  
January 10, 1781.

Days, 3

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

10 Cornell

(548:)

Copyist.

199a

Davis Jacob

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181839	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D Bellinger's Regiment N.Y. Militia.

Jachob Davis

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated May 9, 1778

Days 14

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

200  
Davis John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	372-7352	20	
2	7355	21	
3	6544	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

PO 454, 712

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*28* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*John Darrice*  
Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Roll\***

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dec 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton*  
*June 24, 1781*

Mertz \_\_\_\_\_, Abrill \_\_\_\_\_

May *2* \_\_\_\_\_, June *6* \_\_\_\_\_

July *7* \_\_\_\_\_, August *3* \_\_\_\_\_

Septemb., *1* \_\_\_\_\_, October \_\_\_\_\_

Novem<sup>r</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, December \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

(547c)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Davis*  
Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a  
**Return\***

for Capt. Smal in october, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*Jan'y 10*, 17*87*.  
Days, *6*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10* *Cottrell*

(548:)

Copyist.

10

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Davis  
Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Return\*

for Capt. Smal, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return sworn to John Dayton,  
Jan 10, 1781.

Days, 5

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

10 Cornell

(548c)

Copyist.

241  
Davis Mary

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277758	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

P. P. H. 54, 712

See also

AC

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Mary Davis

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

May 9, 1785.

1785,

Name, Mary <sup>his</sup> Davis

No. of Notes, 20963 <sup>mark</sup> 20751

Sum in £ 2 S. 10 D. 8

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

13161

(5451)

Cornell

Copyist



2020  
Davis Peter

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3727 377	20
2 2345	21
3 235	22
4 7-5-6-4	23
5 7-2-2	24
6 7-4	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

RA 454, 712

See also \_\_\_\_\_

10

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Peter Davis

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Return\*

for Capt. Smal, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*Jan'y 10, 1781.*

Days, *1*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*11*  
(548c)

*Cornell*

Copy 100.

20

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Peter Davis

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal in october, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return sworn to

Fort Dayton

January, 1781

Days, /

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

10

Cornell

(548:)

Copyist.

10

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Peter Davis

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Return\*

for Capt. Smal, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*January 10, 1781.*

Days, *5*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10* *Cottrell*

(548c)

Copyist.

16

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter Bellinger*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Peter Bellinger*

No. of Notes, *20987 20967*

Sum in £ *0* S. *11* D. *7 1/2*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*136*

(5451)

Copyist.



26

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Peter Bellinger

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)—

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

May 9, 1780.

1785,

Name, Peter Bellinger

No. of Notes, 20978

Sum in £ 0 S. 16 D. 0

Assignee,

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1310

(545i)

Copyist

Copyist.

10

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Peter Owens

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

May 9, 1785.

1785,

Name, Peter Owens

No. of Notes, 20777

Sum in £ 0 S. 16 D. 0

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

180  
(5455) Copyist.

203.  
Dawie, John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Davis, John

269

Danget William Th

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 372.7.7816	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454. 712

See also

20

William Th. Gauger

Appears as shown below on a  
Receipt Roll \*

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

May 9, 1785.

1785,

Name, William Th. Gauger

No. of Notes, 20706

Sum in £ 2 S. D. 10<sup>3</sup>

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1316  
(5457)

(Gauger)

Copyist.



205  
Demmohe, John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Demuth, John

206  
Demot. John Jost

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Demoth. John Jost

207  
Demote, Dietrick

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Demuth, Dietrich

11 208  
Demote, John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Demuth, John

209  
Demoter, Detrig

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Demuth, Dietrich



210

*Demoth from Post*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3 727 720	20	
2	7210	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: *R & P 2154. 712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

20

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Jos. Ramot

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cornal Bellinger's Ritchmand of Man Draftet  
Fabrarary th 19, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Out of Capt Oclor Lea

Number of roll

4

(643m)

Cotwell

Copyist.

20

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Jos. Remoth

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of Captain Michal Itig's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Undated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of roll

4 Cortwell

(543m)

Copyist.

311  
Dennuth Dietrich

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276941	20
2	6794	21
3	7724	22
4	7724	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P.O. 4154, 712

See also.....

10

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Dietrich Demuth*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Heinrich Staring's Companie, Coronel  
Peter Bellinger's Reg't of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July 10/1779 to July 31, 1780*

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Jully, 1779, \_\_\_\_\_, Sept., *2*

Octor \_\_\_\_\_, Novem., \_\_\_\_\_

Aprill, 1780, \_\_\_\_\_, May, \_\_\_\_\_

Juny \_\_\_\_\_, Jully \_\_\_\_\_

Total, *2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*



20

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peterich, Demuth*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dee 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*Fort Mifflin,*  
*Jan'y 24, 1781.*

Mertz \_\_\_\_\_, Abrill \_\_\_\_\_

May \_\_\_\_\_, June \_\_\_\_\_

July \_\_\_\_\_, August \_\_\_\_\_

Septemb., \_\_\_\_\_, October \_\_\_\_\_

Novem<sup>r</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, December \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

(547c)

*Cornell*  
Copyist.

16

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Nitrick Cornate*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Nitrick x Cornate*

No. of Notes, *2088 1/2 20801*

Sum in £ *0* S. *3* D. *6 2/3*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1313*

*Cornate*

(5471)

Copyist.

20

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Receipt Roll*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Abigail S. Bellinger*

No. of Notes, *20806 20873 20870*

*20804*

Sum in £ *0* S. *8* D. *10 2/3*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*13(5)*

(5471)

*Copyist*

Copyist.

212  
Denneth George

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Leut & Adjt | Leut & Adjt.

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 572-759	20
2 710	21
3 662	22
4 7712	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark

R & P 454 712

See also.....

10

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

George Hamont  
Appears with the rank of Lieut & Adj. on a

### Return

of the Amount of the several Bounties paid in the  
Year one thousand seven hundred and eighty  
two, for raising Levies for the Defence of the  
Frontiers, with respective sums opposite the  
Superintendent's Names of each Class, in the  
Regiment of Militia under my Command.  
[Peter Bellinger, Col.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Fort Mifflin

Dec 28, 1782.

£ 22 s.

7 d. 6

Remarks:

Number of roll:

2 Comm

(548c)

Copyist.



*10*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George Demuth*  
Appears with the rank of *Adjutant* on an  
**Abstract**

of Pay due to Col<sup>o</sup> Peter Bellinger and his Regiment of Tryon County Militia in the service of the United States of America, on different Detachments and Excursions,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *12 June 1775* to *Dec*, 17*80*.

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

A. DOM. 1779.

June, July, August

September, October, November

ANNO DOMINI 1780.

March, April *4*, May

June, July, August *4*

September, October

November, December

Total No. Days in the Service, *8*

Wages pr. Day *3/5 3/5*

Amount of Wages, *£ 1 7 8 1/5*

10<sup>d</sup> Ration Subsistence Pr Day, *10<sup>d</sup>*

Amount of Rations, *£ - 6 8*

Total Amount of Wages  
and Subsistence, *{ £ 1 14 4 1/5*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 454,712.

*Cottrell*

10

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

George Demuth

Appears with the rank of *Adjutant* on a**Pay Abstract\***

of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Tryon  
County Militia in the Service of the United  
States on different Detachments & Excursions in  
1781 & 1782.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*Not dated*

, 17

No. of Days,

*45*

Dollars pr. Month,

*1.3*

Rations: No. of

*45*

, Price

*10<sup>d</sup>*

Amount of Rations,

*1<sup>a</sup> 17<sup>s</sup> 6*Amo<sup>t</sup> of Pay & Rations,*9<sup>s</sup> 13<sup>d</sup> 6*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

*Cottrell*

18

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George Demuth*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *George Demuth Sergeant*

No. of Notes, *2043 2078*

Sum in £ *6* 13 6  
          *1* S. *14* D. *4* <sup>10</sup>

Assignee, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

*13151*

(5471)

*St. M. L.*

Copyist.

✓ 313  
Dennuth Harner

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37276646</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: R & P 454.712

See also \_\_\_\_\_

10

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Harner Demuth*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton*

*January*, 1781.

Days in Service, June, *2*

July, Days in Service, *9*

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, *7*

September, *2*

October, *5*

November, *3*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cot mill*

(547c)

Copyist.



214

*Dennuth John*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276797	20	
2	6734	21	
3	7115	22	
4	3158	23	
5	6007	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark *R & P 454 712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

18

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Bernuth*  
Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Roll\*

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dec 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to *Thos Dayton*  
*Janry 24, 1781.*

Mertz \_\_\_\_\_, Abrill \_\_\_\_\_

May \_\_\_\_\_, June \_\_\_\_\_ 6

July \_\_\_\_\_ 1, August \_\_\_\_\_ 4

Septemb., \_\_\_\_\_, October \_\_\_\_\_

Novem<sup>r</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, December \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

(647c)

*Copied*

Copyist.

*10* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*John Remuth*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Roll\***

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dec 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton*  
*January 24, 1781*

Mertz *2*, Abrill *7*

May *7*, June *5*

July *3*, August *4*

Septemb., *1*, October *1*

Novem<sup>r</sup> *6*, December *2*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

*Cornell*

28

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Ogemoke

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Return**

of the Amount of the severel Bounties paid in the  
Year one thousand seven hundred and Eighty  
one for raising Levies for the Defence of the  
Frontere with respective Sums opposite the  
Superintendant's Names of each Class in the  
Regimant of Milicia under my Command. [Peter  
Bellinger, Col<sup>o</sup>.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Fort Dayton*

*Dec 28, 1782*

£

*17*

s.

*0*

d.

*0*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*3*

*Costwell*

(548c)

Copyist.

10

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.*John Remond*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *John Remond*No. of Notes, *20302 20441 20537**20653*

Sum in £

<i>13</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>11</i>
<i>6</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>10 1/2</i>
<i>11</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>5 1/2</i>

S.

D.

Assignee,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*1313**Cornell*

(545i)

Copied.



10 | Bellinger's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John Demuth

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Abstract \*

of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of  
Tryon County Militia in the Service  
of the United States on different  
Detachments & Excursions in 1781  
& 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated . 17 .

Amo<sup>t</sup> of Lieut John  
Demuth's Pay Roll no 5  
I. 79. 9. 11.

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

Cosm

215  
Demuth, Marx

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3727544	20	
2	6789	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

N & P 454.712

See also

10

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Marx Demuth

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Heinrich Staring's Companie, Coronel  
Peter Bellinger's Reg't of Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for July 1, 1779 to July 31, 1780

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Jully, 1779, \_\_\_\_\_, Sept., \_\_\_\_\_

Octor \_\_\_\_\_ 5, Novem., 5

Aprill, 1780, \_\_\_\_\_, May, \_\_\_\_\_

Juny \_\_\_\_\_, Jully \_\_\_\_\_

Total, 10

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

Cottrell

28

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Marx Demuth

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll\*

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dee 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

Fort Dayton,

June 24, 1781.

Mertz ....., Abrill

May ....., June 3

July ....., August

Septemb., ....., October

Novem<sup>r</sup> ....., December

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Cottrell

(547c)

Copyist.

516  
Dejager's Column

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37277470	20
2	7424	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P.O. 454.712

See also.....



10

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Solomon Degeert*

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"I certify that the signers of the Orders here-  
unto Annexed are the identical persons that per-  
formed the service therein specified, or their legal  
Heirs, from my personal Knowledge of them."—  
Fred Gettman.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept 22*, 1791.

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*60 + m 1.8*  
(145m)

Copyist.

10

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Solomon Ogger*

Appears on a

List\*

showing the receipt from Gerard Bancker, Treasurer, by Fred Gettman, of a certificate, pursuant to an order which he warrants genuine,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept 22*, 1791.

£

*70 20*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12*

*Cottrell*

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 217  
Dinger Hannes

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<u>37277120</u>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: PA 454 712

See also \_\_\_\_\_

20

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Hannes Dinger

Appears on a

List\*

of those whom I cannot include in the large list.

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to by Capt. Henry Herter,

July 24, 1781.

October the 31.

Oct., 1

Nov., 7

Decem., 13

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

9 Cornell

(645m)

Copyist.

211  
Miss Jacob

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37276930	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P.P. 454.712

See also



10

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Dines*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Heinrich Staring's Companie, Coronel  
Peter Bellinger's Reg't of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July 1st 1779 to July 31, 1780*

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Jully, 1779, *Aug 3*, Sept., *4*

Octor \_\_\_\_\_ *5* \_\_\_\_\_, Novem., *5*

Aprill, 1780, *4* \_\_\_\_\_, May, *5*

Juny \_\_\_\_\_ *8* \_\_\_\_\_, Jully *11*

Total, *45*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454.712.

*Cornell*

219  
Dime John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37276915	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

P. P. 4511. 712

See also \_\_\_\_\_

10 | Bellinger's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

*Josh Quinn*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Heinrich Staring's Companie, Coronel  
Peter Bellinger's Reg't of Militia,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July 10, 1779 to July 31, 1780*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_  
*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Jully, 1779, *4*, Sept., \_\_\_\_\_

Octor \_\_\_\_\_, Novem., \_\_\_\_\_

Aprill, 1780, *3*, May, *6*

Juny *9*, Jully *18*

Total, *40*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

32  
*Dorn Melger*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3727732</i>	20
2 <i>7814</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

*PP 454.712*

See also

10 | Bellinger's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Melgers Corn

Appears with the rank of on a

Return\*

for Capt. Smal in october, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return sworn to Fort Dayton  
Jan 10, 1781.

Days, 7

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

10 Cornhill

(548:)

Copyist.



10

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Margaret A. Bellinger

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

May 9, 1785.

1785,

Name,

Margaret A. Bellinger

No. of Notes,

20769

Sum in £ 0 S. 14 D. 23

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

1316

(5451)

Copyist.

227  
Russellman Chris

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3727705	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark

PA 454.712

See also

10 | Bellinger's Regiment. |

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Christian Drickman*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 17*53*.

1785,

Name, *Christian Drickman*

No. of Notes, *20993*

Sum in £ *0* S. *1* D. *9 1/2*

Assignee, *for his Cash*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896). of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*136* *Control*  
(5451) Copyist.

222  
Dyger Peter

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3 72771	20	
2	7236	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark

A.P. 454.712

See also

10

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Petter Dygert

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Cornal Bellinger's Ritchmand of Man Draftet  
Fabrorary th 19, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Out of Capt  
Jatmans Co.

Number of roll

4

(543m)

Cornell

Copyist.



20

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Petter Nygert

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Capdain Ittig's Compa. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17.

Remarks:

Number of roll :-

6

Cornell

(643m)

Copyied.

223

Dyggert, Solvinus

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Dyggert, Solvinus

224  
Eading Conrad

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277496	20
2 7483	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

P. 454712

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Comdr Eading*

Appears on a

List\*

showing the receipt from Gerard Bancker, Treasurer, by Fred Gettman, of a certificate, pursuant to an order which he warrants genuine,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept 22*, 1791.

£ *54 6s 8.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12*

*Cottrell*

(645m)

Copyist.

*E*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Conrad Eading*

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"I certify that the signers of the Orders here-  
unto Annexed are the identical persons that per-  
formed the service therein specified, or their legal  
Heirs, from my personal Knowledge of them."—  
Fred Gettman.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept 22*, 1791.

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12*

*Cottrell*

(145m)

Copyist.



✓ 225  
Ecker Henry

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277459	20
2 7414	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P.O. 454712

See also.....

*E*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Henry Ecker*

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"I certify that the signers of the Orders here-  
unto Annexed are the identical persons that per-  
formed the service therein specified, or their legal  
Heirs, from my personal Knowledge of them."—  
Fred Gettman.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept 22, 1791.*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12 Cornell*

(145m)

Copyist.

*E*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Henry Ecker*

Appears on a

List\*

showing the receipt from Gerard Bancker, Treasurer, by Fred Gettman, of a certificate, pursuant to an order which he warrants genuine,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept 22*, 17*91*.

£

*7<sup>u</sup> 12<sup>u</sup> 10.*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12*

(545m)

*lost mill*

Copyist.

✓ 226  
Ecker, John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 333 274 13	20
2 7400	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

P.O. 454. 712

See also

*E* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*John Ecker*

Appears on a

**List\***

showing the receipt from Gerard Bancker, Treasurer, by Fred Gettman, of a certificate, pursuant to an order which he warrants genuine,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Sept 22*, 1791.

£ *1<sup>00</sup> 15<sup>00</sup> 6.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll :

*12* *Corrall*

(545m)

Copyist.



*E*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Ecker*

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"I certify that the signers of the Orders here-  
unto Annexed are the identical persons that per-  
formed the service therein specified, or their legal  
Heirs, from my personal Knowledge of them."—  
Fred Gettman.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept 22*, 1791.

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*2*  
(U45m)

*lost roll*  
Copyist.

227

Color

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E | Bellinger's Regiment | N.Y. Militia

Capt Eclor

Appears on a

List

of Colonel Bellinger's Regiment of  
Men Drafted February 19, 1777  
out of Capt. Eclor's company

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17

\* This name appears on this

list in the caption only

No. of roll:

4

Cornell

[545i]

Copyist.

228  
Ecklor, Peter

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Ecklor, Peter

229  
Eddie Frederick

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark

PA 454 712

See also \_\_\_\_\_



C

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Frederick Edie*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Frederick Edie*

No. of Notes,

*20901 20606*

Sum in £

*1* 4 *4* S. *10* D. *10 2/3*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*1313*

(545i)

*Cottrell*

Copy 101.

230  
Cushman, John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 7277335	20
2 7363	21
3 7386	22
4 7554	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: R4P4154.712

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*E*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Eiseman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Return\*

for Capt. Smal in october, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*Jan'y 10, 1781*

Days,

*2*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10*

*Cornell*

(548:)

Copyist.

*E*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Eisman*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return sworn to

*Fort Rayton,*

*Jan'y 10, 1781.*

Days, *5*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10* *Cottrell*

(548c)

Copyist.

*E* Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*John Eisman*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*Jan'y 10*, 1781.

Days, *1*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10 Cornell*

(548c)

Copyist.



E

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Eisman

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

May 9, 1785.

1785,

Name,

John Eisman  
mark

No. of Notes,

21913

Sum in £

0

S.

12

D.

3 3

Assignee,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

13 (11) Cottrell

(545i)

Copies.

X<sup>o</sup>

231

Eiseman, Stephen

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 371055  
2 297303  
3 16717  
4 710812  
5 720714  
6 74684  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

See also

*E* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Stepanos Eyseman*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>o</sup> 7, 1776, *0* Days.

For Albany, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, *2* Days.

On guard at y<sup>o</sup> house of }  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, } *5* Days.

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, *0* Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, }  
August y<sup>o</sup> 6, 1777, } *6* Days.

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel- }  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, }

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1* *Cotmell*

(648c)

Copied.

E

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Stephen Eiseeman

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

## Pay Roll

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not stated*, 17

June

13

July

6

August

September

October

14

No. of days in service

33

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Amount of wages

£ 2 5 18 d 8

Remarks:

Thine

*E*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Stephen Eisman*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and State of New York, being in Service at sundry times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

June *13*, July *6*, August

September, October *14*

No. of Days in Service, *33*

Pay pr. Month,

Amount of Wages, £ *2* s. *18* d. *8*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*



E

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Steffe Eisman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*Jan'y 24, 1781*

Days in Service, June, \_\_\_\_\_

July, Days in Service, \_\_\_\_\_

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, *6*

September, \_\_\_\_\_

October, \_\_\_\_\_

November, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

(547c)

*Commit*  
Copyist.

*E* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Steffe Eysemari*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to

*Fork Dayton,*

*January 10, 1781.*

1779,

*19*

1780,

*9*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

(547c)

*J. Cottrell*  
Copyist.

*E* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Sedffanus Eyerman*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo' Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Sedffanus Eyerman*

No. of Notes,

*20614*

Sum in £

*2*

S.

*9*

D.

*9<sup>3</sup>*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*13141*

(545i)

*Copyist.*

232  
Ecklor, Peter

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37277101	20	
2	7214	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

*E*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Petter Eclor*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cornal Bellinger's Ritchmand of Man Draftet  
Fabrarary th 19, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

*Out of Capt. Eclor Co.*

Number of roll

*H Cottrell*

(543m)

Copyist.



*E*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter Eklor*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of Captain Michal Itig's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of roll

*4*

(543m)

*Leornell*

Copyist.

233  
Ell, Michael

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Ells, Michael

234  
Ells Michael

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 372774-5	20
2 7419	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P & O H 54 712

See also

*O*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Mich<sup>e</sup> Ell*

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"I certify that the signers of the Orders here-  
unto Annexed are the identical persons that per-  
formed the service therein specified, or their legal  
Heirs, from my personal Knowledge of them."—  
Fred Gettman.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept 22*, 1791.

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12* *Cottrell*

(145m)

Copyist.

C

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Michl Ellis

Appears on a

List\*

showing the receipt from Gerard Bancker, Treasurer, by Fred Gettman, of a certificate; pursuant to an order which he warrants genuine,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 22, 1791.

£

1102.

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

12

Cottrell

(E45m)

Copyist.



234a

Empire William

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39181885	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E Bellinger's Regiment N.Y. Militia.

Williem Emp1

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated Bornots Field June 1779

Days 2

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Empire Adam

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 372774	20
2 7410	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

AD 454.712

See also

*C.*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Adam Embie*

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"I certify that the signers of the Orders here-  
unto Annexed are the identical persons that per-  
formed the service therein specified, or their legal  
Heirs, from my personal Knowledge of them."—  
Fred Gettman.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept 22, 1791.*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*2 Bottrell*  
(145m)

Copyist.

*E*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Adam Empire*

Appears on a

List\*

showing the receipt from Gerard Bancker, Treasurer, by Fred Gettman, of a certificate, pursuant to an order which he warrants genuine,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept 22, 1791.*

£

*5.40*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12*

*Costmill*

(645m)

Copyist.



236  
Empire Philip

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37277415	20
2	7454	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

P. 40. 454712

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Philip Empire*

Appears on a

**List\***

showing the receipt from Gerard Bancker, Treasurer, by Fred Gettman, of a certificate, pursuant to an order which he warrants genuine,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Sept 22, 1791.*

£ *14.2*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12*

*Cottrell*

(45m)

Copyist.

*O* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Philip Empire*

Appears on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"I certify that the signers of the Orders here-  
unto Annexed are the identical persons that per-  
formed the service therein specified, or their legal  
Heirs, from my personal Knowledge of them."—  
Fred Gettman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Sept 22*, 1771

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll\*

*12*

(145m)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.

937  
Etig George

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 5727.6721	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark.

R.O. 454712

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*E*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George Etig*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*January 24, 1781.*

Days in Service, June, \_\_\_\_\_

July, Days in Service, \_\_\_\_\_

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, *6*

September, \_\_\_\_\_

October, \_\_\_\_\_

November, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Costrell*

(547c)

Copyist.



238  
Stige Morse

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37276709	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

PPH 54.712

See also

*E*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Morse Etige*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*January 24, 1781.*

Days in Service, June, \_\_\_\_\_

July, Days in Service, \_\_\_\_\_

D's in Service in the month of August, */* \_\_\_\_\_

September, \_\_\_\_\_

October, \_\_\_\_\_

November, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454.712.

*W. H. M.*

537

Eysenman, Stepanos

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Eisenman, Stephen

340  
Tarbush Nicholas

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3725755	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*F*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Major Farbusch*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of Cornal Bellinger's Ritehmand of Man Draftet  
Fabrarary th 19, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

*Out of Capt. Caudman  
Co.*

*At canu*

Number of roll

*4*

*Cornell*

(643m)

Copyist.



240a

Farbusoh Neues

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181871	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

**F|Bellinger's Regiment|Militia.**

**Mewes Farbusoh**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated Bornots Field June 1779

Days 5

Remarks: .....

**Swa In**

Copyist.

247

*James Michael*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	372744	20	
2	7487	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark *PP. 54. 712*

See also.....

*J.*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Michael J. James*

Appears on a

List\*

showing the receipt from Gerard Baucker, Treasurer, by Fred Gettman, of a certificate, pursuant to an order which he warrants genuine,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept 22, 1791.*

£

*1<sup>00</sup> 15<sup>00</sup> 6<sup>00</sup>*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12*

*Cottrell*

(£45m)

Copyist.

*J*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Michl James*

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"I certify that the signers of the Orders here-  
unto Annexed are the identical persons that per-  
formed the service therein specified, or their legal  
Heirs, from my personal Knowledge of them."—  
Fred Gettman.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept 22, 1791.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*2*  
(145m)

*Estmll*  
Copyist.



272  
Field Jacob

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277636	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP 454.712

See also

*P.*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Field*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Jacob Field*

No. of Notes, *20812 20714*

Sum in £ *50* *8* *10 2/3*  
*2* S. *0* D. *11 2/3*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*13 (3)* *60 + 22 + 11*

(5450)

Copyist.

343  
Tuck Andrew

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277402	20
2 7449	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

PP 454 712

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J.*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Andrew Finck*

Appears on a

List\*

showing the receipt from Gerard Bancker, Treasurer, by Fred Gettman, of a certificate, pursuant to an order which he warrants genuine,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept 22, 1791.*

£ *7. 12. 10*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12*

(645m)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.

*J*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Andrew Finck*

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"I certify that the signers of the Orders here-  
unto Annexed are the identical persons that per-  
formed the service therein specified, or their legal  
Heirs, from my personal Knowledge of them."—  
Fred Gettman.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept 22, 1791.*

Remarks:

*Christian Finck heir at  
Law to his Father Brown Finck*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12*

(845m)

*Gettman*

Copyist.



244  
Finck. Christian

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277453	20
2 7445	21
3 5403	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

Q + P 454.712

See also.....

*J*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Christian Finck*

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"I certify that the signers of the Orders here-  
unto Annexed are the identical persons that per-  
formed the service therein specified, or their legal  
Heirs, from my personal Knowledge of them."—  
Fred Gettman.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept 22*, 1791.

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12*

*Cottrell*

(L45m)

Copyist.

*F*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Christian Finck*

Appears on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"I certify that the signers of the Orders hereunto Annexed are the identical persons that performed the service therein specified, or their legal Heirs, from my personal Knowledge of them."—  
Fred Gettman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Sept 22, 1791.*

Remarks:

*Christian Finck heir at  
Law to his father Andrew Finck*

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12*

(E45m)

*Copied*

Copyist.

*J*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Christ<sup>n</sup> Finck*

Appears on a

List\*

showing the receipt from Gerard Bancker, Treasurer, by Fred Gettman, of a certificate, pursuant to an order which he warrants genuine,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept 22, 1791.*

£ *3. 16. 5.*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12*

(545m)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.

248  
Trick Hamish

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277433	20
2 7458	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: RP 454 712

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*F*

| Bellinger's Regiment. |

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Harvest Finch*

Appears on a

**List\***

showing the receipt from Gerard Bancker, Treasurer, by Fred Gettman, of a certificate, pursuant to an order which he warrants genuine,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Sept 22*, 1791.

£

*44 8.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12*

*Cottrell*

(545m)

Copyist.

*J.*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Harvest Finck*

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"I certify that the signers of the Orders here-  
unto Annexed are the identical persons that per-  
formed the service therein specified, or their legal  
Heirs, from my personal Knowledge of them."—  
Fred Gettman.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept 22, 1791.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12*  
(145m)

*Gettman*  
Copyist.

346  
Finkster, John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Finkster, John

547  
*Finster John*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37276150</i>	20
2 <i>6417</i>	21
3 <i>526</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

*PP 454.712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**N. Y. .  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll\*

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(Revolutionary War.)

for Nov, 1779.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Apr 30, 1787

Days, 2

Remarks:

- \*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.— R. & P. 454,712.

Cornell

( 543i )

Copyright.



*J*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Finster*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Heinrich Staring's Companie, Coronel  
Peter Bellinger's Reg't of Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for *July 10, 1779 to July 31, 1780* .

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated* , 17 .

Jully, 1779, *Augt 4* , Sept., *3*

Octor *5* , Novem., *5*

Aprill, 1780, *4* , May, *6*

Juny *8* , Jully *17*

Total, *52*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

*P.*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Finckster*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*John Finckster*

No. of Notes,

*20828 20863*

Sum in £

*4*

S.

*16*

D. *0*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*13(3)*

*Co. + mill*

(545i)

Copies.

341  
Thack Peter

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	257277258	20	
2	75344	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

R & P 454.712

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Pitter T. Slack*

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*Fort Mifflin,  
Jan'y 10, 1781.*

1779, *23*

1780, *32*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*J. Cornell*

(547c)

Copyist.

*P*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter Flack*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Peter Flack*

No. of Notes, *20592*

Sum in £

*5* S.

*7*

D.

*6 1/2*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*132*

*Cornell*

(545i)

Copyist.



349  
Flock, Peter

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3710-9692	26
2	87-7117	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R.P. 454-712

See also.....

71

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Peter Fillock

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

## Pay Roll

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not stated*, 17June *13*July *6*

August

September

October

No. of days in service *19*Pay per month *673 dollars*Amount of wages *\$1 513 d 8 3/4*

Remarks:

*Thurs*

*P*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter Block*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, *6* Days.

For Albony, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, *2* Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of }  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, } *5* Days.

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, *0* Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, }  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, } *0* Days.

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel- }  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, } *0*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1* *Cottrell*

(48c)

Copyist.

*P*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter Flock*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col' Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and State of New York, being in Service at sundry times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

*Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

June *13*, July *6*, August

September, October

No. of Days in Service, *9*

Pay pr. Month,

Amount of Wages, £ *1* s. *3d.* *8*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

*Not paid*

250  
Follmer, Conrad

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Follmer, Conrad



251  
Folmar, Christian

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Folmer, Christian

252  
Folmar, Conrad

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Folmer, Conrad

253  
Folmar, Thomas

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Folmer, Thomas

25  
*Tolmer. Christian*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *HP 11511712*

See also.....

*P*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Christian Folmar*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*Mar 9*, 1783.

1785,

Name, *Christian Folmar*

No. of Notes, *2054 20656 20767*

Sum in £ *3* S. *12* D. *0*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*13151.*

(5451)

*Copyist.*



*F*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Christian Folmer*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*  
*January 24, 1781.*

Days in Service, June, \_\_\_\_\_

*3*

July, Days in Service, \_\_\_\_\_

*10*

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, \_\_\_\_\_

*17*

September, \_\_\_\_\_

*1*

October, \_\_\_\_\_

*9*

November, \_\_\_\_\_

*3*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

(547c)

Copyist.

*J.*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Christian Folmer*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dec 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*

*January 24, 1781.*

Mertz *1*, Abrill *6*

May *6*, June *5*

July \_\_\_\_\_, August \_\_\_\_\_

Septemb., \_\_\_\_\_, October \_\_\_\_\_

Novem<sup>r</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, December *1*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454.712.

*Cottrell*

253  
Tolmer Conrad

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 9727	20
2 8824	21
3 6755	22
4 5584	23
5 5582	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 1154. 712

See also

*J.*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Conrad Tolmer*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay and Subsistence Roll\***

of a Party of Men of Tryon County Militia Detained by the order of Colonel Goose ~~V. Gadeck~~ for the Defence of the Stores at Fort Herkimers under the Command of Lieutenant John Smith,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Jan 1, 1780 to Apr 30*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Beginning, *Jan 1*, 17

Time of Ending, *Apr 15*, 17

Amount of time in Service, *3* Months, *15* Days.

Wages pr. Month, £ *2* s. *13* d. *4*

Amount of Wages, £ *9* s. *06* d. *8*

Remarks:

*Echaik, Goose*

*See AG 2 1, V 1, 1934.*  
*Corrected November 26*

From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

*Cornell*

*P.*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Comrat Tolman*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Comrat Tolman*

No. of Notes,

*20628*

Sum in £

*6*

S.

*8*

D.

*0*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*132*

*Cornwall*

(545i)

Copyist.



*P*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Conrat Folmar*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9, 1785.*

1785,

Name,

*Conrat <sup>his</sup> Folmar*  
*mark*

No. of Notes, *20512*      *20762*

Sum in £

*13*      *8*      *5*  
*3*      *5*      *9½*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*132*      *Cottrell*

(545i)

Copy.

*J*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Conrath Palmer*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dec 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*January 24, 1781.*

Mertz *1*, Abrill *6*

May *6*, June *6*

July *4*, August *4*

Septemb., *1*, October *1*

Novem<sup>r</sup> *6*, December *2*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

## Bellinger's Regiment.

**N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

## Roll sworn to

Fort Clayton,

Jan 10, 1787.

1779, 38

1780, 34

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

(b47c)

*Copyist.*

*John Thomas*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	27276753	20	
2	7587	21	
3	7585	22	
4	758	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*P.P. 434712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J.*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Thomas Folmer*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dec 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*

*Jan'y 24*, 1781.

Mertz *1*, Abrill *6*

May *6*, June *5*

July \_\_\_\_\_, August *3*

Septemb., *1*, October \_\_\_\_\_

Novem<sup>r</sup> *7*, December *2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cornwall*



*P.*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Thomas Folmar*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 7, 1785.*

1785,

Name,

*Thomas<sup>his</sup> Folmar*  
*mark*

No. of Notes, *20760*

Sum in £ *2* S. *15* D. *1 2/3*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*132* *Cottrell*

(545i)

Copy.

*T*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Thomas Folmer*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9.*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Thomas <sup>his</sup> Folmer*  
*marsh*

No. of Notes, *20333*

Sum in £

*1*

S.

*10*

D.

*2*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*132*

*Cottrell*

(545i)

Copyist.

*J.*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Thomas Folmar*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 17 *85*.

1785,

Name,

*Thomas<sup>his</sup> Folmar<sup>mark</sup>*

No. of Notes, *20520*

Sum in £ *1* S. *4* D. *10*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*1312*

*Cottrell*

(545)

Copyist.

257  
Folmer William

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 372768 22	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

R4P454.712

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*William F. Brown*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay and Subsistence Roll\***

of a Party of Men of Tryon County Militia Detained by the order of Colonel Goose ~~Va Gadeck~~ for the Defence of the Stores at Fort Herkemiens under the Command of Lieutenant John Smith,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Jan 1, 1780 to Apr 30*, 17

Roll dated

*Warranted*, 17

Time of Beginning, *Jan 1*, 17

Time of Ending, *Apr 15*, 17

Amount of time in Service, *3* Months, *15* Days.

Wages pr. Month, £ *2* s. *13* d. *4*

Amount of Wages, £ *9* s. *06* d. *8*

Remarks:

*Van Schaick, See AG 2-1, Van Schaick, Goose*  
*Corrected November 26, 1834.*

From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

*Cornell*



35  
Tols Jacob

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: c

See also

*J.*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Fols*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*January 24, 1781*

Days in Service, June,

*1*

July, Days in Service,

*9*

D's in Service in the month of Agoust,

*8*

September,

*-*

October,

*5*

November,

*-*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

(547c)

Copyist.

*A*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Fale*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dec 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*Thos Dayton*

*Jan'y 24, 1781*

Mertz \_\_\_\_\_, Abrill \_\_\_\_\_

May \_\_\_\_\_, June \_\_\_\_\_ 2

July \_\_\_\_\_, August \_\_\_\_\_ 3

Septemb., \_\_\_\_\_, October \_\_\_\_\_

Novem<sup>r</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, December \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cornell*

Tole Conrad

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Colonel

Colonel

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37277119	20	
2	6672	21	
3	653	22	
4	760	23	
5	638	24	
6	5127	25	
7	724	26	
8	727	27	
9	635	28	
10	7558	29	
11	7040	30	
12	7753	31	
13	7742	32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R.P. 54.717

See also

*J*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Conrad Foltz*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rineelar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *14 days in Nov*; 1779.

Roll dated

*Apr 30*, 1787.

Days, *14*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cornell*



*F*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Conrad Folts*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay and Subsistence Roll\***

of a Party of Men of Tryon County Militia Detained by the order of Colonel Goose ~~V. Gadeak~~ for the Defence of the Stores at Fort Herkemiens under the Command of Lieutenant John Smith,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for *Jan'y 1, 1780 to Apr 30*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Beginning, *Jan'y 1*, 17

Time of Ending, *Apr 15*, 17

Amount of time in Service, *3* Months, *15* Days.

Wages pr. Month, £ *2* s. *13* d. *4*

Amount of Wages, £ *7* s. *06* d. *8*

Remarks:

*Van Schaick, Geo AG 2-1, Van Schaik, Goose*  
*Corrected November 26, 1934.*

From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 454,712.

*Costrell*

(545i)

Copyist.

*J.*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Conrad Fols*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*January 24*, 1781.

Days in Service, June, *6*

July, Days in Service, *10*

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, *14*

September, *2*

October, *9*

November, *3*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Costwell*

*F*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Conrat Folz*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to

*Folk Dayton,*

*Jan'y 10, 1787*

1779,

*8*

1780,

*20*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7*

*Cotmill*

(547c)

Copyist.

**N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

Copyist.

*J.*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Conrad Fols*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Return\*

for Capt. Smal, 1780;

(Revolutionary War.)

Return sworn to *Forkhlayton,*  
*Jan 10, 1781.*

Days, *5*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10 Cornell*

(548c)

Copyist.



*J*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Conrad Fols*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dec 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*January 24, 1781.*

Mertz *2*, Abrill *5*

May *7*, June *6*

July *4*, August *4*

Septemb., *1*, October *1*

Novem<sup>r</sup> *7*, December *2*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

(547c)

Copyist.

*J.*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Conrad, J. O.*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Return\*

for Capt. Smal in october, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*Jan'y 10, 1781.*

Days,

*11*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10*

*Cottrell*

(548.)

Copyist.

*P*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Conrad Foltz*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Révolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Conrad Foltz, Surg*

No. of Notes,

*20471 20629*

Sum in £

*1 2*

S.

*10 9*

D.

*2 9 3*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*13(4)*

(545i)

*Copied*

Copied.

*J.* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Conrad Foltz*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Conrad Foltz*

No. of Notes,

*20347 20964 20786*

Sum in £

*3*

S.

*2*

D.

*4*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*13(13)*

(545i)

*Conrad Foltz*

Copyist.

*P*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Comrat Folto*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9, 1783.*

1785,

Name,

*Comrat <sup>his</sup> Folto*  
*mark*

No. of Notes,

*20/30*

Sum in £

*0 S. 10 D. 8*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record;

*1315*

*Cottrill*

(5457)

Copyist.



*P*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Comal T. 115*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Comal T. 115*

No. of Notes,

*20 5 10 20 77*

Sum in £

*3*

S.

*19*

D.

*2 3/3*

Assignee,

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896). of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.— R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

*1033*

(5471)

*Comal T. 115*

Copyist.

*F*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Conrath Feltz*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**List**

of Cornal Bellinger's Ritchmand of Man Draftet  
Fabrarary th 19, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

*Out of Capt Small Co.*

Number of roll

*4*

(543m)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.

260  
Tols Georg

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3727555	20
2	6749	21
3	7747	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

R.P. 454.712

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George Fols*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Company, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*January 24, 1781.*

Days in Service, June,

*2.*

July, Days in Service,

*8.*

Days in Service in the month of August,

*10*

September,

*1*

October,

*9*

November,

*3*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cornell*

*J*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George J. Sols.*  
Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a

Roll\*

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dee 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton*

*January 24, 1781.*

Mertz *2*, Abrill *6*

May *6*, June *6*

July *4*, August *4*

Septemb., *1*, October *2*

Novem<sup>r</sup> *3*, December *1*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cornell*



*P*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George J. S. Co*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1783.

1785,

Name, *George J. S. Co*

No. of Notes, *20756 26664 20045*

*20510*

Sum in £ *{ 3 12 4 13*  
*{ 3 4 6 45*  
*{ 2 1 1 2*  
S. *19* D. *2*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1313*

(5457)

*Copy*

Copyist.

261  
Tols Post

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark

R. A. H. 54. 712

See also

*J*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Josh Tole*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Roll\*

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dee 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to *Josh Dayton,*  
*Jan'y 24*, 1781.

Mertz \_\_\_\_\_, Abrill \_\_\_\_\_

May *3* \_\_\_\_\_, June *6* \_\_\_\_\_

July *4* \_\_\_\_\_, August *3* \_\_\_\_\_

Septemb., *1* \_\_\_\_\_, October *1* \_\_\_\_\_

Novem<sup>r</sup> *2* \_\_\_\_\_, December \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*C. A. Mill*

(547c)

Copyist.

J | | N. Y.

Jan Jost Froelitz

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
**List**

of Pensions paid to Invalids by the State of New  
York agreeable to a Resolve of Congress dated  
the 7 June 1785 in Pursuance to a Law of the  
State Passed the 22 of April 1786  
Paid till 1 June 1786

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated Auditors Office  
New York March 31, 1787,  
and certified to by Peter S. Curtenius State Audr.

Annual Pay, £ 24

Regiment, Col. P. Bellingham

Disability, wounded in the Right  
arm

Age, 44 yrs

Whole amount Paid, £ 32 1 8

Remarks:

Number of record:

**48**

(545i)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

262

Tols Melger

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sargent Sargent

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276650	20	
2	6741	21	
3	7649	22	
4	7651	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P & P. 454. 712

See also



*P*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Melzer Fols*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger. Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Melzer Fols Ser*

No. of Notes,

*20748*

Sum in £

*5*

S.

*9*

D.

*4*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*13(3)*

*Cornell*

(545i)

Copy 12.

*J.*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Melger J. Als*

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Roll\*

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dee 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*January 24, 1781.*

Mertz *1*, Abrill *6*

May *4*, June *5*

July *9*, August *4*

Septemb., *1*, October *2*

Novem<sup>r</sup> *7*, December *2*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454.712.

*Cottrell*

(547c)

Copyist.

*J*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Melger Fols*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*  
*Jan'y 24, 1781.*

Days in Service, June, *6*

July, Days in Service, *9*

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, *-*

September, *1*

October, *-*

November, *3*

Remarks:

*[Empty lines for remarks]*

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454.712.

*Cottrell*

(547c)

Copyist.

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Mulger J. L.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 17 *85*.

1785,

Name,

*Mulger J. L. Ser't*

No. of Notes,

*50657 20339 20504*

Sum in £

{ *2*  
*2*  
*2*

S.

*10*  
*16*  
*13*

D.

*8*  
*0*  
*4*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*1361*

(545i)

*Cornell*

Copy 101.

263  
Tols Peter

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7277190	20	
2	6713	21	
3	7323	22	
4	7370	23	
5	7215	24	
6	7734	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R+V 454 712.

See also.....



*J.*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter F. Old*

Appears with the rank of

*Corpl.*

on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton*

*January 24, 1781.*

Days in Service, June,

July, Days in Service,

D's in Service in the month of Agoust,

*6*

September,

October,

November,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

(547c)

Copyist.

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Pitter F. Solz*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton*

*Jan'y 10, 1781.*

1779,

*4*

1780,

*10*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7*

(547c)

*Cornell*

Copyist.

*P*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John J. Bellinger*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *John J. Bellinger*

No. of Notes, *20705 20000 36*

Sum in £

*0*

*11*

*8 1/2*

S.

*4*

D.

*2 1/2*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1332*

(5450)

Copyist.

*F*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter Fols*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*January 10, 1781.*

Days,

*5*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10.*

*Corrille*

(548c)

Copyist.

*J*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter Fols*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal in october, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return sworn to

*Fort Dayton*

*Aug 10*, 1781

Days,

*10*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10*

*Cornwall*

(548c)

Copyist.



*J*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter Folta*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of Cornal Bellinger's Ritchmand of Man Draftet  
Fabrarary th 19, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks: *Out of Capt Small Co*

Number of roll

*4*

(643m)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.

254  
Folts, Cornrath

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Fols, Conrad

205  
Folts, Peter

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal.

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Fols, Peter

266  
Foltz, Conrad

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Fols, Conrad

267  
Foltz, Pitter

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Fols, Peter



267a

Forrer Adam

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39181821	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

F | Bellinger's Regiment | N.Y. Militia.

Adam Forrer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated Bornots Field June 1779.

Days ..... 2

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

F | Bellinger's Regiment | N.Y. Militia.

Adam Forre

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated May 9, 1778

Days 16

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

268  
Foulty, Jan Jost

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Fols, Jost

269  
Foy, Frederick  
Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7700	26
2	7701	27
3	7698	28
4	7699	29
5	7700	30
6	7701	31
7	7702	32
8	7703	33
9	7704	34
10	7705	35
11	7706	36
12	7707	37
13	7708	38
14	7709	39
15	7710	40
16	7711	41
17	7712	42
18	7713	43
19	7714	44
20	7715	45
21	7809	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. H 54. 712

See also



*P*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Friederich Fox*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Friederich Fox*

No. of Notes, *20735*

Sum in £ *1* S. *15* D. *6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454.712.

Number of roll:

*13(4)*

(545i)

*Cornell*

Copyist.

*P.*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Friedrich Fox*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9, 1785.*

1785,

Name,

*Friedrich Fox*

No. of Notes,

*20830*

Sum in £

*0*

S.

*7*

D.

*13*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*134*

*Cottrell*

(5451)

Copyist.

*J.*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Friedrich Fox*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Friedrich Fox*

No. of Notes *20852, 20856*

Sum in £ *10* S. *14* D. *2 2/3*  
*0* *3* *6 2/3*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

*13(4)*

(545)

*Cotmill*

Copyist.

*P*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Friederick Fox*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Friederick Fox*

No. of Notes, *20905 20985*

Sum in £ *1* 0 S. *4* 14 D. *10 2/3* 2 2/3

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*13(4)*

(5477)

*Cornell*

Copyist.

*P*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Friederich Fox*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Friederich Fox*

No. of Notes, *205-18-20698-20553*

Sum in £

*1* *15* *6*  
*2* *0* *10*  
*1* S. *12* D.

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1314*

(5451)

*Corrill*

Copyist.



*P*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Friedrich Fox*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo' Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums 'of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 178*5*.

1785,

Name, *Friedrich Fox*

No. of Notes, *20648*

Sum in £ *0* S. *8* D. *10<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1316*

(5451)

*Cotterell*

Copyist.

*P*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Friedrich J. J.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Friedrich J. J.*

No. of Notes,

*21700*

Sum in £

*2*

S.

*14*

D.

*95*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1316*

(5451)

*Copied*

Copyist.

*F*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Friedrich Fox*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9, 1785.*

1785,

Name, *Friedrich Fox*

No. of Notes, *20712 · 20608 · 20680*

Sum in £ *15* S. *4* D. *10<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*13 (4)*

(5456)

*Cornell*

Copyist.

*P*

Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Friedrich Fox*

Appears as shown below, on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Friedrich Fox*

No. of Notes, *20873*

Sum in £ *1* S. *3* D. *1*

Assignee,

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1316*

(5451)

*C. O. M. L.*

Copyist.

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Friedrich Fox*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Friedrich Fox*

No. of Notes, *29871*

Sum in £ *1* S. *4* D. *10 2/3*

Assignee,

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1310*

(5457)

*Corrill*

Copyist.



*J* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Friedrich J. ...*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 2*, 17*83*.

1785,

Name, *Friedrich J. ...*

No. of Notes, *20670*

Sum in £ *1* S. *19* D. *13*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1310* *Controll.*

(5457)

Copyist.

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Frederick Fox*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Frederick Fox*

No. of Notes, *20633*

Sum in £ *1* S. *8* D. *33*

Assignee,

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*136* *Cottrell*

(5451)

Copyist.

*P*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Friedrich Fox*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9.*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Friedrich Fox*

No. of Notes,

*20870*

Sum in £

*1*

S.

*19*

D.

*13*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1316*

*Copmell*

(5457)

Copyist.

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Friedrich Fox*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Friedrich Fox*

No. of Notes,

*20717*

Sum in £

*2*

S.

*4*

D.

*33*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*136*

(5457)

*Catlin*

Copyist.

*F*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Friedrich Fox*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1783.

1785,

Name,

*Friedrich Fox*

No. of Notes,

Sum in £

*0*

S.

*17*

D.

*5*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1362*

(545i)

*Cornell*

Copyist.

*J*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N.Y.  
Militia.

*Friederich Fox*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 17 *83*.

1785,

Name,

*Friederich Fox*

No. of Notes,

Sum in £

*0*

S.

*12*

D.

*6*

Assignee,

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896). of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1316*

(545i)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.



*P*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Friedrich Fox*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Friedrich Fox*

No. of Notes,

*20530 20750*

Sum in £

*50 8 10*  
*12 S. 18 D. 8*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*136*

(5457)

*Attwell*

Copyist.

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Frederick Fox*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Frederick Fox*

No. of Notes, *20860 20955 20498*

*20486*

Sum in £ *1* S. *12* D. *10 1/2*

Assignee, *for James Starling*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

*1314*

(5457)

Copyright.

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Frederick Fox*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Frederick Fox*

No. of Notes,

*20301*

Sum in £

*1*

S.

*10*

D.

*2*

Assignee,

*for George Starving*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*13161*

(5457)

*C. H. M. L.*

Copyist.

*r* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Frederick Fox*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter  
Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German  
Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and  
State of New York, being on service at sundry  
times from February the 28th to November the  
30th, 1778, inclusive,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *not stated*, 17

June *6*

July

August

September

October

No. of days in service *6*

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Amount of wages *£ 0 5 10 d 8*

Remarks:

*Trunk*

*J* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Frederick Fox*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col<sup>l</sup> Peter  
Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German  
Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and  
State of New York, being in Service at sundry  
times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the  
30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

June, July *6*, August

September, October

No. of Days in Service, *6*

Pay pr. Month,

Amount of Wages, £ *0* s. *10* d. *8*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

270  
Foy, John

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 2409660	26
2	29 70 54	27
3	64 87	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 712.

See also



*F*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Fox*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not stated*, 17

June *13*

July *6*

August *13*

September *21*

October *15*

No. of days in service *68*

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Amount of wages *L<sup>d</sup> 6 50 d 10  $\frac{1}{2}$*

Remarks:

*Thru*

*J*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Fox*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, *3* Days.

For Albony, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, *2* Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of {  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, } *5* Days.

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, *0* Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, {  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, } *8* Days.

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel- {  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, } *1*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1 Cornell*

(548c)

Copyist.

*J*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Cox*

Appears with the rank of *not* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col' Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and State of New York, being in Service at sundry times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

June *13*, July *6*, August *13*

September *21*, October *15*

No. of Days in Service, *68*

Pay pr. Month, *62 1/2 dollars*

Amount of Wages, £ *6* s. *0* d. *10 1/2*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

*Cox*

271  
Franch, Frieterich

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Frank, Frederick

272

Frank, Heinrich

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Frank, Henry

273

Francis John

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Frank John



274  
Frank Timothy

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Frank Timothy

275  
Frank Frederick

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3710963	26
2	7032	27
3	6955	28
4	7106	29
5	7100	30
6	7096	31
7	6604	32
8	7093	33
9	7763	34
10	7241	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. H 54. 712.

See also

M. B. 4

*F* | *Bellinger's Regiment.* | *N. Y. Militia*

*Frederick Frank.*

Appears as shown below on an

*Abstract* \*

*Pay due to Col. Peter Bellinger  
and his Regiment of Tryon County  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America, on different  
Detachments and Excursions,  
for 12<sup>th</sup> June, 1779 to Dec, 1780.*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated* . 17 .

*Amount of Captain Fred.  
erick Frank's Pay Roll  
No. 1 \$ 284. 14. 9<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454.712.

*Cottrell*

*F*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Friedrich Frank*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to

*Fort Mifflin,*

*Jan'y 10, 1781.*

1779, *34*

1780, *55*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7*

(547c)

*Cornell*

Copyist.

*J* | *Bellinger's Regiment.* | *N. Y.*  
*Militia*

*Frederick Frank*

Appears as shown below on a

*Pay Abstract.* \*

of *Capt. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of*  
*Tryon County Militia in the Service of*  
*the United States on different Detach-*  
*ments & Excursions in 1781 & 1782.*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated* . 17 .

*Am't of Capt Frederick*  
*Frank's Pay Roll No. 2.*  
*\$ 31 " 12 " 34.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454.712.

*Cottrell*

*F*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Fred Frank*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Return**

of the Amount of the several Bounties paid in the  
Year one thousand seven hundred and Eighty  
one for raising Levies for the Defence of the  
Frontere with respective Sums opposite the  
Superintendant's Names of each Class in the  
Regiment of Militia under my Command. [Peter  
Bellinger, Col<sup>o</sup>.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Fort Dayton,*

*Decr 28, 1782.*

£ *17* s. *0* d. *0*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*3*

*Leopold*

(548c)

Copyist.



*F*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Friedrick Frank*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Return**

of the Amount of the several Bounties paid in the  
Year one thousand seven hundred and eighty  
two, for raising Levies for the Defence of the  
Frontiers, with respective sums opposite the  
Superintendent's Names of each Class, in the  
Regiment of Militia under my Command.  
[Peter Bellinger, Col.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Fort Walton,*

*Dec 28, 1782.*

£

*25*

s.

*00*

d.

*0*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*2*

*Cottrell*

(548c)

Copyist.

*P*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Prod. Frank*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 7*, 17*83*.

1785,

Name, *Prod Frank Capt*

No. of Notes, *20452 20580*

Sum in £ *8* 54 S. *0* 17 D. *4* 8

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*136*

(5457)

*Carr*

Copyist.

*J* | *Belling's Regiment* | *N. Y. Militia.*

*Cap<sup>t</sup> Fred<sup>k</sup> Frank \**

Appears on a

*List*

*of the Number and Amount of  
Certificates issued by the Treasurer  
of the State of New York for  
Land and Militia Services, &c., con-  
tinued from Book N<sup>o</sup> IV*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

\* This name appears on this *list in certificate only*

*State of New York  
Comptrollers Office  
Albany Jan'y 25<sup>th</sup> 1840*

*I hereby certify (over)*

No. of roll:

*5*

*Cottrell*

[545i]

Copyist.

JUN 17

37277094

1897

The above to be true Extracts.  
from Book 5 now remaining  
in this Office, and also that it  
appears from the same Book,  
that the said Shomaker served  
the first & second terms above  
named under Capt Trid<sup>th</sup>  
Frank, and that on the 1<sup>st</sup> of  
April 1780 Peter Bellinger was a  
Colonel

(signed) Bates Lake

Comptroller

71

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Frederick Frank

Appears with the rank of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut on a

## Pay Roll

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not stated, 17June 13July 6

August

September

October

No. of days in service 19Pay per month 27 DollarsAmount of wages L<sup>s</sup> 6 5 16 d 9 1/2

Remarks:

Frank

*F*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Frederick Frank*

Appears with the rank of *1<sup>st</sup> Lieut* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and State of New York, being in Service at sundry times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17

June *13*, July *6*, August

September, October

No. of Days in Service, *19*

Pay pr. Month, *27 Dollars*

Amount of Wages, £ *6* s. *15* d. *1/2*

Remarks: *Subsistence 19 days*

*@ 2/8 pr day £2 s10 d8*

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

*Cornell*



*J* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Fr<sup>d</sup> Frank*

Appears with the rank of *2<sup>d</sup> Lieut* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, *3* Days.

For Albony, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, *2* Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of { *3* Days.  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, }

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, { *8* Days.  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, }

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel- { */*  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, }

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1*

(648c)

*Cornell*

Copy 101.

4 27  
*Frank Hamer*

**Bellinger's Regiment**  
**New York Militia.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37275922	20	
2	7135	21	
3	6626	22	
4	7644	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

*R+P454.712*

See also

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

for Capt. Heinrich Staring's Companie, Coronel  
Peter Bellinger's Reg't of Militia,

for July 19, 1779 to July 31, 1780.

Notated, 17

Octor \_\_\_\_\_, Novem.,

Aprill, 1780, -----, May,

Juny \_\_\_\_\_, Jully \_\_\_\_\_

Total, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

( 543i )

## Сорусы

*J.*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Henrich Franck*

Appears on a

List\*

of those whom I cannot include in the large list.

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to by Capt. Henry Herter,

*Jan 24*, 1781.

October the 31.

Oct.,

Nov.,

Decem.,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*9 Cottrell*

(f 45m)

Copyist.

*J.*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Henry Frank*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Frederik Gettman's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*  
*January 10, 1781*

June the 14, 1779.

June,

*8*

July,

*8*

April,

*0*

May,

*0*

Total,

*16*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

*P*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Henry Frank*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Henry <sup>his</sup> Frank*  
*mark*

No. of Notes, *20949 20834 20868*

*20499 20483*

Sum in £

*{ 0*

S.

*{ 8*

D.

*{ 3 1/3*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*13(3)*

*Cot mill*

(545i)

Copyist.



277  
Frank John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Company

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37277030	20	
2	6834	21	
3	7246	22	
4	7565	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 11.547/2

See also

*J.*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Frank*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*

*Jan'y 10, 1781.*

1779, *24*

1780, *39*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7* *Cornell*

(541c)

Copyist.

*F* Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*John Frank*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *14 days in Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Apr 30, 1787*

Days, *14*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

*J*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Frank*  
Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Return**

of the Millitia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>t</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, *5* Days.

For Albony, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, *2* Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of } *5* Days.  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, }

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, *2* Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, } *8* Days.  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, }

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel- } *1*  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, }

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1* *Cottrell*

(448c)

Copyist.

*J*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Frank*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*John Frank Sigh*

No. of Notes, *20434.20584.20843*

Sum in £

*1* *14* *8*  
*8* *6*  
*1* *17* *4*

S.

D.

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*132*

(545i)

*Cosmell*

Copyist.



271  
Frank Nicholas

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37277197</u>	20
2 <u>7225</u>	21
3 <u>5211</u>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*J*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Nicholas Frank*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of Cornal Bellinger's Ritchmand of Man Draftet  
Fabrarary th 19, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

*Out of Capt Eclor Co.*

Number of roll

*4*

*Cottrell*

(543m)

Copyist.

*J*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Nicholas Frank*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**List**

of Capdain Ittig's Compa. 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated .....

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks: .....

Number of roll :

*607 m*

(543m)

Copyist.

*F*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Nicholas Frank*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Captain Michal Itig's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated* 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of roll

*4* *Cottrell*

(543m)

Copyist.

279  
Frank Timothy

**Bellinger's Regiment**  
**New York Militia.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 372-0532	20
2 7243	21
3 7525	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

P. P. H. 54 712

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Timothe Franck*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Command of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *14 days in Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Apr 30*, 1787.

Days, *14*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

*F* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Timothy Frank*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*January 10, 1781.*

1779, *25*

1780, *33*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P.; 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7* *Cottrell*  
(547c)

Copyist.



*J*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Timothy Frank*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9* 1785.

1785, *Jan'y 12*

Name, *Timothy Frank Linn*

No. of Notes, *20837* *20654* *20742*

Sum in £ *15* S. *1* D. *10 2/3*

Assignee,

Remarks: *13* *3* *13*

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*13* *Corrille*

(545i)

Cepytol.

280  
Treback George

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277490	20
2 7442	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: RP 434.712

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*F.*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George Freback*

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"I certify that the signers of the Orders here-  
unto Annexed are the identical persons that per-  
formed the service therein specified, or their legal  
Heirs, from my personal Knowledge of them."—  
Fred Gettman.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept 22, 1771.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12 bottles*

(145m)

Copyist.

*F* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*George Triback*

Appears on a

**List\***

showing the receipt from Gerard Bancker, Treasurer, by Fred Gettman, of a certificate, pursuant to an order which he warrants genuine,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Sept 22*, 1791.

£ *14<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12*

*Costmell*

(645m)

Copyist.

281  
Trees Summ

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 372-7-115	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*I*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Simon Frees*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cornal Bellinger's Ritchmand of Man Draftet  
Fabrarary th 19, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

*Out of Capt Staring*  
*Co*

*Absence*

Number of roll

*4*

(543m)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.



282  
French, Henrich

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Frank, Henry

253  
Fryling, Jacob

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37277475	20	
2	7428	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Marks

P.P. 454, 712

See also

*J*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Fuyling*

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"I certify that the signers of the Orders here-  
unto Annexed are the identical persons that per-  
formed the service therein specified, or their legal  
Heirs, from my personal Knowledge of them."—  
Fred Gettman.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept 22, 1791.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12 Co + m*

(145m)

Copyist.

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Tryling*

Appears on a

List\*

showing the receipt from Gerard Bancker, Treasurer, by Fred Gettman, of a certificate, pursuant to an order which he warrants genuine,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept 22, 1791.*

£

*3.60*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12*

(45m)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.

254.  
Jux. Hannes

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277502	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

P 40454.712

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*P*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Hannes Fox*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785, *Jan'y 12*

Name, *Hannes Fox*

No. of Notes, *20463 20641*

Sum in £ *8* S. *8* D. *6 3/4*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*131 Cottrell*

(545i)

Copyist.



271  
Tux. John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277241	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Pg P 1154.712

See also

*J.*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John P. Fox*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*Jan'y 10, 1781*

1779,

*5*

1780,

*0*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7*

*Cottrell*

(547c)

Copyist.

276  
Gatman, Frederick

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Gettman, Frederick

287  
George

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37277216	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Captain Michal Itig's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of roll

*4 Cottrell*

(643m)

Copyist.



288  
Getman Conrad

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 27276633	20
2 6818	21
3 6828	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P.H. 54.712

See also



*G* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Conrad G. Gettman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Frederik Gettman's Company,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll sworn to *Fort Cayton*  
*January 10*, 1781

June the 14, 1779.

June, *0*

July, *0*

April, *10*

May, *9*

Total, *19*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cotwell*

*G*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Conrad Getman*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay and Subsistence Roll\***

of a Party of Men of Tryon County Militia Detained by the order of Colonel Goose ~~V. Gadeck~~ for the Defence of the Stores at Fort Herkemiens under the Command of Lieutenant John Smith,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for *Jan'y 1 1780 to Apr 30*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Beginning, *Jan'y 1*, 17

Time of Ending, *Apr 15*, 17

Amount of time in Service, *3* Months, *15* Days.

Wages pr. Month, £ *2* s. *13* d. *4*

Amount of Wages, £ *9* s. *06* d. *8*

Remarks:

*C-111, G-030*

*26 1. 5 1784*

\*  
V. C. C. No. 6216

From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

*Cornell*

G

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Conrad Getman

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay and Subsistence Roll\*

of a Party of Men of Tryon County Militia Detained by the order of Colonel Goose ~~V. Gadeck~~ for the Deffence of the Stores at Fort Herkemiers under the Command of Lieutenant John Smith,

Revolutionary War.)

for Jan'y 1, 1780 to Apr 30, 17

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Beginning Jan'y 1, 17

Time of Ending Apr, 17

Amount of time in Service, 3 Months, 15 Days.

Wages pr. Month, £ s. d.

Amount of Wages, £ 9 s. 6 d. 8

Remarks:

X  
Van Schaick. See AG 201 Van Schaick, Goose  
Corrected November 26, 1934.

From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P., 454,712.

Cornwall

259  
Gettman, Frederick, Jr.

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Gettman, Frederick, Jr.

390  
Letman Stoffel

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277144	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

R.P. 454.712

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*G* | Bellinger's Regiment. |

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Stoffel Getman*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of certificates returned from the Col. of the Reg't  
to which they belong, they being not delivered  
by the said Col.,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*New York,*

*May 9, 1784.*

1 Certificate, No. *20724*,

*Stoffel Getman, Pr & Co. 10<sup>th</sup> St*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll

*14*

(545m)

*Cornell*

Copyist.



394  
Gettma, Frederick

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Gettman, Frederick

292  
Gettman, Conrath

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Gettman, Conrad

293

*Lettman, Frederik*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain | Captan*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276608	20
2	6634	21
3	7156	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*P.O. 454.7112*

See also

*G*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Frederik Gettman*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Frederik Gettman's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*

*January 10, 1781.*

June the 14, 1779.

June, *15*

July, *14*

April, *15*

May, *15*

Total, *59*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

4

Bellinger's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Frederik Gettman

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll\*

for Capt. Frederik Gettman, Fort Herkemer,  
(Revolutionary War,)

for Not stand, 17

Roll sworn to Fort Dayton,  
January 10, 1781

October 21, 1780.

Todel, 15

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Cornell  
(5451) Copyist.



*G*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia

*Capt Gatman*

Appears on a

*List*

of *Bornal Bellinger's Pitchman*  
*of Man Drafted February 19,*  
*1777,*

*our of Capt Gatmans Company*

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Not dated* 17

\* This name appears on this *list in the caption only*

No. of roll:

*4*

*Cottrell*

[545i]

Copyist.



294  
Lettman, Frederik Jr

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	372 76517	20	
2	66211	21	
3	6639	22	
4	6597	23	
5	7400	24	
6	7401	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark

R & P. H. 54. 712

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Frederick Gelman*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay and Subsistence Roll\***

of a Party of Men of Tryon County Militia Detained by the order of Colonel Goose ~~Va Gadeck~~ for the Defence of the Stores at Fort Herkemi-ers under the Command of Lieutenant John Smith,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Jan'y 1, 1780 to Apr 30*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Beginning, *Jan'y 1*, 17

Time of Ending, *Apr 15*, 17

Amount of time in Service, *3* Months, *15* Days.

Wages pr. Month, £ *2* s. *13* d. *4*

Amount of Wages, £ *9* s. *06* d. *8*

Remarks:

*Goose*

*See AG 2 1 V 26, 1934.*  
*Corrected No. 26, 1934.*  
*\* See Sch. No. 26, 1934.*

From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P., 454,712.

*Cottrell*

*1*

Bellinger's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

*Frederik Gettman Jr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Frederik Gettman's Company,  
(Revolutionary War,

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll sworn to *Fort Saylon,*  
*Jan'y 10*, 1781

June the 14, 1779.

June, *14*

July, *13*

April, *12*

May, *13*

Total, *52*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454.712.

*Cottrell*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Frederik Gettman Jr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Frederik Gettman, Fort Herkemer,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton*

*January 10*, 1781

October 21, 1780.

Todel, *10*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*C* Bellinger's Regiment N. Y. Militia

*Fred Gettman* \*

Appears on a

*List* †

*showing the receipt from Gerard  
Barker, Treasurer, by Fred  
Gettman, of a certificate, pursuant  
to an order which he warrants  
genuine.*

(Revolutionary War.)

*List*  
dated

*Sept 22, 1791.*

\* This name appears on this *list as a signature*  
*to a receipt.*

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

No. of roll:  
*12*

*Cottrell*

(545i)

Copyist.

*J. Bellinger's Regiment.* *N. Y. Militia.*

*Fredrick Giltman*

Appears as shown below on an

*Abstract* \*

of *Pay due to Col<sup>o</sup> Peter Bellinger*  
*and his Regiment of Tryon County*  
*Militia in the service of the United*  
*States of America, on different At-*  
*tachments and Excursions,*

*for 12<sup>th</sup> June, 1779, to Dec, 1780.*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated* . 17 .

*Amount of Capt<sup>n</sup> Fredrick*  
*Giltman's Pay Roll No. 5-*  
*\$ 122 . 13 . 8 <sup>8</sup>/<sub>15</sub>*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York, -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*



4

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia

Fred Gettman \*

Appears on a

List †

of under the following heading

"I certify that the signers of the Orders  
hereunto Annexed are the identical persons  
that performed the service therein specified or  
their legal heirs, from my personal knowl-  
edge of them."

Fred Gettman

(Revolutionary War.)

List  
dated

Sept. 21<sup>st</sup>, 1791.

\* This name appears on this list as a signature  
in the certificate above.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Recd of:

12

(545i)

Cottrell

Copyist.

595  
Gettman Peter

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37275520</u>	20
2 <u>6698</u>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: P & P H 54. 712

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G* | Bellinger's Regiment. |

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Petter Gettman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Frederik Gettman's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*Jan'y 10, 1781*

June the 14, 1779.

June, *18*

July, *18*

April, *18*

May, *17*

Total, *71*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

*J*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter Gettman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Frederik Gettman, Fort Herkemer,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

*Not stated*

, 17

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*January 10, 1781*

October 21, 1780.

Todel,

*13*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

396  
Gittman, Frederick, Jr.

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Gittman, Frederick, Jr.



296a

Goodbrode William

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181872	26	
2	39181828	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....



G | Bellinger's Regiment | N.Y. Militia.

.....William Gutbrot.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated Bornots Field June 1779

Days .....3.....

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

G | Bellinger's Regiment | N.Y. Militia.

William Goodbrode

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated May 9, 1778

Days 10

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

297  
Footbrok William

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277196	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*William Footbrot*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of Cornal Bellinger's Ritchmand of Man Draftet  
Fabrarary th 19, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

*Out of Capt Casselman  
Co.*

*Abance*

Number of roll

*4 Cornell*

(543m)

Copyist.

298  
Gortner Ester

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 372.77133	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.P. 454 712

See also

*g* | Bellinger's Regiment. |

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter Gortner*

Appears on a

List\*

of those whom I cannot include in the large list.

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to by Capt. Henry Herter,

*Jan 24*, 1781.

October the 31.

Oct.,

Nov.,

Decem.,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*g*  
(145m)

*Gortner*  
Copyist.



✓ 299  
Haddock John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277008	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R.P. 454.712

See also.....

*Mc*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Hadcock*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\* .**

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 7, 1755.*

1785,

Name,

*John Hadcock*

No. of Notes,

*20497*

Sum in £

*1*

S.

*10*

D.

*2*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* \* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll :

*134*

*Cottrell*

(545i)

Copyist.

300  
Halmar, Fred

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Helmer, Frederick A.

301  
Halmar, Philip

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Helmer, Philip

302  
Hahner Conrad

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277572	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 454.712

See also



*H*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Conrat Halmer*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Conrat<sup>his</sup> Halmer*  
*mark*

No. of Notes,

*20574*

Sum in £

*1*

S.

*17*

D.

*4*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*132* *Corrill*

(547)

Copyist.



303  
Halmer, Fred

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Helmer, Frederick A

304  
Hoalmor, George

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Hoelmer, George

305  
Hallmar, Henry

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277174	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Harry Hallmar*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cornal Bellinger's Ritchmand of Man Draftet  
Fabrarary th 19, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

*Out of Capt. Henry  
Harter's Co*

Number of roll

*H. Co + me*

(543m)

Copyist.

305a

Haring - velle

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181860	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



H

N. Y.

Bellinger's Regiment Militia

---vella Haring

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

--- 1778

Roll dated

Days 30

Remarks:

Fredrickson

Copyist.



306  
Hoarkemar, Abraham

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hoerkimer, Abraham

347  
Hoarkimer, John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hoerkemer, John

367  
Harkimar, Jost

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Hoerkemor, Jost

309  
Harlin, Adam

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Hartman, Adam

310  
Hoarter, Fred.

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hoarter, Fred. Jr.



311  
Harter, Henry

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Harter, Henry



312  
Harter, Nicholas

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Harter, Nicholas

313  
Harter Philip

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277652	20
2 7617	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark

PPH 54.71.2

See also

76

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Philip Carter

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll\*

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo' Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

May 9, 1785.

1785,

Name,

Philip <sup>his</sup> Carter  
mark

No. of Notes, 20487. 20475 20493.

Sum in £

{ 3 9 4  
1 1 4  
2 S. 0 D. 10

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

13(3)

C. C. Smith

(545i)

Copyist.

*Mc*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Philip Harter*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Philip<sup>his</sup> Harter*  
*mark*

No. of Notes,

*21761 21699*

Sum in £

*{ 2*

S.

*15 6*

D.

*1 3 2 2/3*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*1313*

*Cothrell*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 314  
Hartimer George

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277589	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P. P. 454.712

See also



36 | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*George Hartman*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *George<sup>l</sup> Hartman*

No. of Notes, *2089<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>* 20899

Sum in £ *1* 2 . S. *4* 2 D. *10* <sup>4</sup>/<sub>8</sub>

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*134* *Cornwall*

(545i)

Copyist.



315  
Hartman, Adam

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hartman, Adam

316

Hartman Adam

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276906	20	
2	6839	21	
3	7145	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: PP 4154712

See also \_\_\_\_\_

26

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Adam Harlin

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of certificates returned from the Col. of the Reg't  
to which they belong, they being not delivered  
by the said Col.,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

New York

May 9, 1784.

G.B. 1 Certificate, No. ~~20844~~

Adam Harlin Ser. & Co. 5.4

Remarks:

\* From roll

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454.712.

Number of roll

14

(645m)

Cornell

Copyist.

26

**N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

Adam Martin

Appears with the rank of Serg't on a  
Pay Roll\*

for Capt. Heinrich Staring's Companie, Coronel  
Peter Bellinger's Reg't of Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for July 10, 1779 to July 31, 1780.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 17

July, 1779, 2, Sept., 2

Octor 5, Novem., 5

Aprill, 1780, 4, May, 5

June 8, July 15

Total, 46

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Cornell

*H*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Adam Hartman*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *14 day in Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Apr 30*, 1787.

Days, *14*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454.712.

*Cottrell*

317

Hess, Conrad

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hess, Conrad



318  
Hatz Peter

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37276844	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

P. 454 7/12

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter Hatz*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *14 days* in *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Apr 30*, 1787.

Days, *14*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

319

Hayer George

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37276860	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 454712

See also

*H* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Georg Hayer*  
Appears with the rank of *Rot* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Command of Col<sup>d</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *14 days in Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Apr 30*, 1787.

Days, *14*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

320

*Haynes Perry*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37277444</i>	20
2 <i>7492</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark

*P+P 1154712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_.



*H*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Henry Haynes*

Appears on a

List\*

showing the receipt from Gerard Bancker, Treasurer, by Fred Gettman, of a certificate, pursuant to an order which he warrants genuine,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept. 22*, 1791.

£

*14 & 2*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12*

*Continued*

(£45m)

Copyist.



*26* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Henry Hayney*

Appears on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"I certify that the signers of the Orders here-  
unto Annexed are the identical persons that per-  
formed the service therein specified, or their legal  
Heirs, from my personal Knowledge of them."—  
Fred Gettman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Sept 22*, 1791.

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12*

(E45m)

*Control*  
Copyist.

321  
Hays Martin

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277771	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

PAP 454.712

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*He* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Martin Hays*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Jno. Smith*

No. of Notes, *20951*

Sum in £ *2* s. *0* d. *10<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Assignee, *James Martin Hays*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

*1361* *Cornell*  
(545i)

Copyist.

321a

Hearsa Matthew

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181824	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Bellinger's Regiment

N.Y.

Militia.

Matthew Heavisa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated May 9, 1778

Days 13

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



372

Heber Martin Sr

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277665	20
2 5918 1880	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P & O 454. 712

See also



26

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Martin Heber Sen

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll\*

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo' Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

May 9, 1785.

1785,

Name,

Martin Heber Sen

No. of Notes,

20457

Sum in £

8

S.

18

D.

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1312

Cornell

(545i)

Copyist.

H | Bellinger's Regiment | N.Y. Militia.

Marten Hebeysen

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated Bornots Field June 1779.

Days ..... 3

Remarks: .....

Swain  
Copyist.

322a

Hedcock Daniel

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39181820</u>	26 .....
2 .....	27 .....
3 .....	28 .....
4 .....	29 .....
5 .....	30 .....
6 .....	31 .....
7 .....	32 .....
8 .....	33 .....
9 .....	34 .....
10 .....	35 .....
11 .....	36 .....
12 .....	37 .....
13 .....	38 .....
14 .....	39 .....
15 .....	40 .....
16 .....	41 .....
17 .....	42 .....
18 .....	43 .....
19 .....	44 .....
20 .....	45 .....
21 .....	46 .....
22 .....	47 .....
23 .....	48 .....
24 .....	49 .....
25 .....	50 .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

H

N.Y.

Bellinger's Regiment Militia.

Daniel Hedcock

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated May 9, 1778

Days 17

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

323  
Heller John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37276889	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38


Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PP 454. 712.

See also





## Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
 Militia.

John Heller

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll\*

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(Revolutionary War.)

for

Nov. 17, 79.

Roll dated

Apr 30, 1787

Days,

2

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(b)(3)(i)

Copyright.



324

Hellmer, George

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Hellmer, George

325  
Helmer Erick A.

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276722	20	
2	6699	21	
3	6773	22	
4	7577	23	
5	7576	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: RP 454.7.12

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*HC* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Frid Halmer*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Frid <sup>his</sup> Halmer*  
*mark*

No. of Notes, *20529 20739 20780*

Sum in £	{	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>2</i>
		<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub></i>
		<i>2</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>8</i>
		S.	D.	

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*132* *Corrnel*

(545i)

Copyist.

*H*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Frid Helmer*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*  
*Janry 24, 1781.*

Days in Service, June, \_\_\_\_\_

July, Days in Service, \_\_\_\_\_

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, \_\_\_\_\_

September, \_\_\_\_\_

October, \_\_\_\_\_ 5

November, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454.712.

*Cosmell*

*H* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Squad A Helmer*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*Jan'y 24*, 1781.

Days in Service, June, *6*

July, Days in Service, *10*

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, *8*

September, *1*

October, *3*

November, *3*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*



*H* Bellinger's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*Frid Halmar*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9, 1785*

1785,

Name, *Frid <sup>his</sup> Halmar*  
*mark*

No. of Notes, *20799*

Sum in £ *2* S. *18* D. *8*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*132 Cottrell*  
(545i) Copyist.



N. Y.  
Millia.

Copyist.

326  
Belmer George

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276694	20	
2	6736	21	
3	7350	22	
4	7099	23	
5	7610	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

P & P 454.712

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H.*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George Hellmer*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return sworn to

*Fort Dayton,  
Jan'y 10, 1781.*

Days,

*9*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10 Cornell*

(548c)

Copyist.

*26*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George Helmer*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Roll\*

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dec 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*Jan'y 24, 1781.*

Mertz *1*, Abrill *6*

May *6*, June *5*

July *1*, August *4*

Septemb., *1*, October *1*

Novem<sup>r</sup> *7*, December *2*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454.712.

*Co. M*

*HC*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Georg Heelmer*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*January 24*, 1781.

Days in Service, June,

July, Days in Service,

*9*

D's in Service in the month of Agoust,

*7*

September,

October,

November,

*13*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454.712.

*Cottrell*

*He*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George Halmer*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*George <sup>his</sup> Halmer Lieut*  
*mark*

No. of Notes, *20939 20467 20484*

*20743*

*20701*

Sum in £

{	3	11	6
	1	18	10
	4	2	9
	9	10	8

S.

D.

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*13(3)*

*Cottrell*

(545i)

Copyist.



*H*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George Holmer*  
Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Return**

of the Amount of the several Bounties paid in the  
Year one thousand seven hundred and eighty  
two, for raising Levies for the Defence of the  
Frontiers, with respective sums opposite the  
Superintendent's Names of each Class, in the  
Regiment of Militia under my Command.  
[Peter Bellinger, Col.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Fort Ostron*

*Dec 28, 1782.*

£

*17*

s.

*10*

d.

*0*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*2*

*Cottrell*

(£48c).

Copyist.

327  
Holmes Philip

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3727653	20	
2	6739	21	
3	7571	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.P. 454.712

See also

*H*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Philip Helmer*

Appears with the rank of *Serjtl* on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*Jan'y 24*, 1781.

Days in Service, June, *3*

July, Days in Service, *10*

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, *8*

September, *2*

October, *6*

November, *3*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

(547c)

Copyist.

26

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Philip Belmer

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
Roll\*

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dec 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*Jan'y 24, 1781.*

Mertz	2	, Abrill	6
May	7	, June	5
July	6	, August	4
Septemb.,	1	, October	1
Novem <sup>r</sup>	7	, December	2

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

(547c)

*Co + mll*

Copyist.

*H*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Philip Halmar*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Philip <sup>his</sup> Halmar*  
*mark*

No. of Notes, *20746 20660 20542*

*20507*

Sum in £

*{ 3 9 4*  
*{ 11 5 4*  
*{ 2 2 8*  
*{ 2 13 4*

S.

D.

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*132* *Cotmill*

(545)

Copyist.



325  
Hepple Jacob

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277317	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

R.P. 454.712

See also



*H*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Hepple*  
Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Return\*

for Capt. Smal in october, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*Jan'y 10, 1781.*  
Days, *3*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10* *Cottrell*  
(548:) Copyist.

321

Hoerder, Lorens

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Hoerter, Laurence

330  
Hoerchmer, George

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private . | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hoerkimer, George

331  
Hoerchner, Jost

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Hoerkemor, Jost

332  
Hoerchner, Nicholas

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

• Cards filed with

Hoerkimer, Nicholas



333

Hoerder, Henry

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hoerter, Henry



334  
Herder John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37276009	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P.P. 454.112

See also

*H* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*John Herder* *I.H.O.*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dee 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to *W. M. Dayton,*

*January 4, 1781*

Mertz \_\_\_\_\_, Abrill \_\_\_\_\_

May \_\_\_\_\_, June \_\_\_\_\_

July *6* \_\_\_\_\_, August \_\_\_\_\_

Septemb., *1* \_\_\_\_\_, October \_\_\_\_\_

Novem<sup>r</sup> *6* \_\_\_\_\_, December \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

335

Hoerder, Nicklas

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Hoerter, Nicholas

336

Herkimer, George

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Herkimer, George

337  
Berkenner John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37276624	20
2 7539	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

P.P. 454 7/2

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*H* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*John Herkemer*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**\* Pay Roll \***

for Capt. Frederik Gettman's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll sworn to *Fort Mifflin,*

*January 10*, 1781.

June the 14, 1779.

June, *6*

July, *6*

April, *7*

May, *8*

Total, *27*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454.712.



*26* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Harkness*  
Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo' Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,  
*May 9*, 1785.

1785,  
Name, *John Harkness*  
No. of Notes, *20947*

Sum in £ *2* S. *8* D. *6*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York, - R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:  
*132* *Cottrell*  
(545i) Copies.

338

*Herkenor, Jos*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37277282	20
2	7044	21
3	7050	22
4	7540	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

*P.P. 454. 112*

See also

26

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Josh Herschmer

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to

Fort Dayton,  
January 10, 1781.

1779,

0

1780,

17

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

7  
(541c)

Cornell

Copyist.

*H*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Isit Herkmar*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Nov 17*

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, *4* Days.

For Albany, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, *2* Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of }  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, } *5* Days.

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, *0* Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, }  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, } *8* Days.

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel- }  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, } *1*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1*

*Cottrell*

(548c)

Copyist.

*No.*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Josh Herkemer*

Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Novdatio*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, ..... Days.

For Albony, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, ..... Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of { ..... Days.  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, }

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, ..... Days:

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, { ..... Days.  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, }

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel-  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, }

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1 Cornill*

*H* Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Josh Hartiman*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Josh<sup>his</sup> Hartiman*  
*mark*

No. of Notes, *20632*

Sum in £ *1* S. *10* D. *2<sup>3</sup>*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*13<sup>1/2</sup>* *Cornell*

(5457)

Copy 131.



339

Herkmore, George

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Herkimer, George

X 240  
Herkimer, Abraham

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109591	26
2	279072	27
3	7260	28
4	7627	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

AP. 454. 772

See also

IV

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Abraham VerKimer

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not stated*, 17

June *13*

July *6*

August

September

October

No. of days in service *19*

Pay per month *6<sup>7</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Amount of wages *\$ 1 5 13 d 8<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>*

Remarks:

*Thunt*

*H* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Abraham Herkimer*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col<sup>t</sup> Peter  
Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German  
Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and  
State of New York, being in Service at sundry  
times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the  
30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Not stated*, 17.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17.

June *13*, July *6*, August

September, October

No. of Days in Service, *19*

Pay pr. Month,

Amount of Wages, £ *1* s. *13* d. *8 3/4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*H* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Abraham Herchner*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*Jan'y 10, 1781.*

1779, *15*

1780, *0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7* *Cornell*  
(647c) Copyist.



*H*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Abraham Harkness*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Abraham Harkness*

No. of Notes,

*20598*

Sum in £

*1* S. *6* D. *8*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*1361*

*Cottrell*

(545i)

Copy 100.



341

Herkimer George

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37277078	20	
2	6845	21	
3	6826	22	
4	7267	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R & P 454712

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George Herkimer*

Appears with the rank of *Priest* on a

**Pay and Subsistence Roll\***

of a Party of Men of Tryon County Militia Detained by the order of Colonel Goose ~~V<sup>n</sup> Gadeok~~ for the Deffence of the Stores at Fort Herkimers under the Command of Lieutenant John Smith,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Jan 1, 1780 to Apr 30*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Beginning, *Jan 1*, 17

Time of Ending, *Apr 15*, 17

Amount of time in Service, *3* Months, *15* Days.

Wages pr. Month, £ *2* s. *10* d. *4*

Amount of Wages, £ *7* s. *06* d. *8*

Remarks:

*Echaik, Goose*  
See AG 2-4 V<sup>3</sup>  
Corrected November 26, 1934.

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

*Cottrell*

## Bellinger's Regiment.

**N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

Georg Herchner

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

# Roll\*

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

## Roll sworn to

Fort Dayton,

July 10, 1781.

1779, 28

1780.

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

7  
(647c)

Cornell

**Copyist.**

*H*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George Herkmore*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, *0* Days.

For Albany, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, *0* Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of }  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, } *0* Days.

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, *0* Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, }  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, } *8* Days.

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel-  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, }

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1* *Cottrell*

(548c)

Copy 14

76

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Georg Herkemer

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rineelar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb.; 1779; [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *14 days in Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Apr 30*, 1787.

Days, *14*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*



<sup>372</sup>  
Herkimer, Nicholas

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109690	26
2	277011	27
3	7259	28
4	7804	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 454.712.

See also



*H.* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Nicholas Hopkimer*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col<sup>l</sup> Peter  
Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German  
Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and  
State of New York, being in Service at sundry  
times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the  
30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

June *13*, July *6*, August

September, October

No. of Days in Service, *19*

Pay pr. Month,

Amount of Wages, £ *1* s. *13* d. *8 3/4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

*36*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Nicholas Herkimer*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Nicholas Herkimer*

No. of Notes,

*20397*

Sum in £

*1*

S.

*3*

D.

*13*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*136*

*Cottrell*

(54vi)

Copyist.

N

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Nicholas Herkimer

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not stated*, 17

June *13*

July *6*

August

September

October

No. of days in service *19*

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Amount of wages *\$1 513 d  $8\frac{3}{4}$*

Remarks:

*Print*

*H*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Nicholas Herchner*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*Jan'y 10, 1781.*

1779,

*13*

1780,

*0*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7 Gottmiller*

(547c)

Copyist.

343  
Herter Frid J

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276730	20	
2	7727	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

P. P. 454.712

See also

*H*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Frid Herter Jr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*Jan'y 24, 1781.*

Days in Service, June, \_\_\_\_\_

July, Days in Service, \_\_\_\_\_

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, \_\_\_\_\_

September, \_\_\_\_\_

October, \_\_\_\_\_

*5*

November, \_\_\_\_\_

*3*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 434,712.

*Cottrell*



26

Bellinger's Regiment

N. Y.  
Militia.

Fred Hunter

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

May 9, 1785.

1785,

Name, <sup>his</sup> Fred Hunter

No. of Notes, <sup>mark</sup> 20500 · 20479 · 20737  
20497

Sum in £ { 1                      19                      1  
                  0                      1                      9  
                  1                      14                      2 2/3  
                  1                      13                      9

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13(5) Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

344

Herter Henry

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	372 76645	20
2	6733	21
3	6595	22
4	6394	23
5	6656	24
6	7102	25
7	7155	26
8	7093	27
9	7648	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

26 | Bellinger's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Henry Herter

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Company, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to Fort Dayton,  
January 24, 1781.

Days in Service, June, 7

July, Days in Service, 10

D's in Service in the month of August, 19

September, 4

October, 5

November, 3

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

Cottrell

*26* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Henry Herter*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Roll\***

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dee 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*Jan'y 24, 1781.*

Mertz *3*, April *7*

May *6*, June *4*

July *8*, August *4*

Septemb., , October

Novem<sup>r</sup> *7*, December *1*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

H

Bellinger's Regiment

N. Y.  
Militia

Henry Herder

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of Pay due to Col<sup>d</sup> Peter Bellinger and  
his Regiment of Essex County Militia  
in the service of the United States of  
America, on different Detachments  
and Excursions,

for 12<sup>th</sup> June, 1779 to Dec, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

not dated

. 17

Amount of Capt Henry Herder's  
Pay Roll No 3. £ 299. 17. 11<sup>3</sup>

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Cottrell



26 | Bellinger's Regiment. | N. Y.  
Militia.

Henry Herder

Appears as shown below on a n

Abstract.

of Pay due to Col<sup>d</sup> Peter Bellinger and  
his Regiment of Tryon County Militia  
in the service of the United States of  
America, on different Detachments  
and Excursions,

for 12<sup>th</sup> June, 1779 to Dec, 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not dated . 17 .

Amount of Capt<sup>d</sup> Henry  
Herder's Pay Roll No. 2.  
£ 269. 18. 8<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

Cottrell



*H.* | *Bellinger's Regiment* *N. Y.*  
*Militia.*

*Henry Harter*

Appears as shown below on a

*Pay Abstract \**

of *Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of*  
*Troy County Militia in the Service*  
*of the United States on different De-*  
*tachments & Excursions in 1781 & 1782.*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

*Not dated*

. 17

*Am't of Capt. Henry*  
*Harter's Pay Roll No. 4*  
*\$ 65 " 14 " 5.*

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

*H*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Harry Harter*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**Return**

of the Amount of the several Bounties paid in the  
Year one thousand seven hundred and Eighty  
one for raising Levies for the Defence of the  
Frontere with respective Sums opposite the  
Superintendant's Names of each Class in the  
Regiment of Militia under my Command. [Peter  
Bellinger, Col<sup>o</sup>.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Fort Cayton,*

*Dec 28, 1782.*

£ *15* s. *00* d. *0*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*3*

*Cosmes*

(548.)

Copyist.

H

Bellinger's Regiment

N. Y.  
Militia

Capt. Henry Harter \*

Appears on a

List

of Cornal Bellinger's Regiment  
of Man Drafted February  
19, 1777.

out of Capt Henry Harter  
Company

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated

, 17

\* This name appears on this list in the caption  
only

No. of roll:

4

[545]

Cornel

Copyist.

26

Bellinger's Regiment

N.Y.  
Militia

Capt Henry Kester \*

Appears on a

List †

of those whom I cannot include  
in the large list.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

, 17

List drawn up by Capt Henry  
Kester Jan'y 24, 1781

\* This name appears on this

List as above only

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

King roll:

9  
(545i)

Cottrell

Copyist.

*H* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Harry Hart*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Harry <sup>his</sup> Hart Capt*

No. of Notes, *20652* <sup>mark</sup> *20740*

Sum in £ *29* S. *13* D. *4*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:  
*13(3)*  
(545i) *C. H. M. J.* Copyist.



345  
Hoerter, Laurence

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109659	26
2	276664	27
3	6674	28
4	6716	29
5	6844	30
6	6883	31
7	6981	32
8	6757	33
9	6764	34
10	7632	35
11	7685	36
12	7295	37
13	7356	38
14	7385	39
15	7521	40
16	7633	41
17	7634	42
18	7635	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein . . . . .

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712.

See also



*H*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Lorentz Hester*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *14 days in Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Apr 30*, 1787.

Days, *14*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454.712.

*Cottrell*

*No* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Lorentz Heister*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*

*Jan'y 10*, 1781.

1779, *17*

1780, *21*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P.; 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7* *Corrill*  
(547c) Copyist.

*H* Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Lorenz Hester*

Appears with the rank of *Cooper* on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return sworn to *Fort Dayton,*

*January 10, 1781.*

Days, *9*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10* *Cornwall*

(548c)

Copyist.

*H* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Lorenz Hezder*<sup>+</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*  
*January 10, 1781*

Days, *1*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10 Cornell*

(548c)

Copyist.

*No*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Lorenz Herter*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dec 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*  
*Jan'y 24, 1781*

Mertz *2*, Abrill *6*

May *7*, June *6*

July *9*, August *4*

Septemb., *1*, October *1*

Novem<sup>r</sup> *7*, December *2*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

*H*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Lorenz N. Herter*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dec 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*Jan'y 24, 1781*

Mertz *2*, Abrill *6*

May *8*, June *5*

July *5*, August *3*

Septemb., \_\_\_\_\_, October \_\_\_\_\_

Novem<sup>r</sup> *7*, December *2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454.712.

*Cottrell*

(547c)

Copyist.



*H*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Lorenz F. Herter*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dec 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*Jan'y 21, 1781.*

Mertz *2*, Abrill *6*

May *6*, June *5*

July *7*, August *4*

Septemb., *1*, October

Novem<sup>r</sup> *3*, December *2*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Coattree*

*36*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Lorenso H. Herter*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*January 24, 1781.*

Days in Service, June, *6*

July, Days in Service, *10*

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, *14*

September, *1*

October, *9*

November, *3*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

*H* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Loren's Herter*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Herter's Company, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*January 24, 1781*

Days in Service, June, *6*

July, Days in Service, *7*

D's in Service in the month of August, *8*

September, *1*

October, *10*

November, *6*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cornell*

*H*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Lorens Herter*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*January 24, 1781.*

Days in Service, June, \_\_\_\_\_

July, Days in Service, \_\_\_\_\_

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, *6* \_\_\_\_\_

September, \_\_\_\_\_

October, \_\_\_\_\_

November, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

(647c)

Copyist.

*HC*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Lorenz F. Herter*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*January 24*, 1781.

Days in Service, June, *2*

July, Days in Service, *11*

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, *15*

September, *2*

October, *3*

November, *3*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cornell*

*HC* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Lorenz Herder*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Lorenz Herder*

No. of Notes, *20490 20966*

Sum in £ *1* S. *15* D. *6*  
*0* S. *17* D. *3/5*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*13* *Cottrell*



*HB* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Lorenz Hechter*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Lorenz Hechter*

No. of Notes, *20617 20681*

Sum in £ *3* S. *7* D. *6 2/3*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*13(3)*

(545i)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.

*H*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Lorentz Horder*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9.*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Lorentz Horder*

No. of Notes, *20723 20903 20873*

*20792*

Sum in £

*{ 0  
1  
1  
4*

S.

*{ 10  
4  
6*

D.

*{ 8  
10 2/3  
4*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*13131*

*Cornwall*

(545i)

Copyist.

*H*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Lorentz Harter*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Lorentz Harter*

No. of Notes,

*20690 20711*

Sum in £

*{ 3      7      6 3/4*  
*{ 2      4      D.*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*13(3)*

*Cottrell*

(545i)

Copyist.

*He*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Lauran N. Hart*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Lauran<sup>his</sup> N. Hart*  
*mark*

No. of Notes,

*20867 20671 20764*

*20561*

Sum in £

*{ 1  
3  
3*

S.

*8  
16  
4  
15*

D.

*5 1/3  
3 3  
6*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*13(3)*

*Co + mill*

(545i)

Copyist.

*26* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Laurence Hoster*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col' Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and State of New York, being in Service at sundry times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

June, July, August *8*

September *20*, October

No. of Days in Service, *28*

Pay pr. Month, *6 1/2 Dollars*

Amount of Wages, £ *2* s. *9* d. *9 1/4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

*N*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.*Laurence Wenter*Appears with the rank of *private* on a  
Pay Roll

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter  
Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German  
Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and  
State of New York, being on service at sundry  
times from February the 28th to November the  
30th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not stated*, 17

June

July

August *8*September *20*

October

No. of days in service *28*Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*Amount of wages *£2 8 9 d. 9<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>*

Remarks:

*Shunt*



346  
Hoerter, Lorenz F

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Hoerter, Laurence

347  
Hoerter, Lorens N

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Hoerter, Laurence

348  
Herter Nicholas

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276698	20
2	6786	21
3	7398	22
4	7579	23
5	7581	24
6	7601	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P.P. 454.712

See also

26

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Nicholas Harter

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll\*

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

May 9, 1785.

1785,

Name, Nicholas<sup>his</sup> Harter<sub>mark</sub>

No. of Notes, 20999 20803 20474

Sum in £ { 2 16 0  
          { 2 6 2 2/3  
          { 1 8 5  
          S. D.

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

132 Corinell

(545i)

Copyist.

*HC* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Nicholas Harter*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1783.

1785,

Name, *Nicholas Harter*

No. of Notes, *20708* <sup>mark</sup>

Sum in £ *3* S. *2* D. *2 2/3*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*1 B. Cottrell*



*HC*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Niklas Herder*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Niklas Herder*

No. of Notes, *20492 20672 20768*

Sum in £

*3* S. *5* D. *9 1/3*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*130 Cottrell*

(545i)

Copy.



*HC*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Nicolaus Hester*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return sworn to *Fort Dayton*  
*Jan'y 10*, 1781.

Days, *4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10 Capt + 100*  
(548c)

Copy 1st.

*H*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Nicolas Herter*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dec 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*Fort Mifflin,*

*January 24, 1781.*

Mertz *2*, Abrill *5*

May *4*, June *5*

July *5*, August *4*

Septemb., *1*, October

Novem<sup>r</sup>, December

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Leovine*

(647c)

Copyist.

*H* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Nicolas Herter*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Herter's Company, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*Jan'y 24*, 1781.

Days in Service, June, *7*

July, Days in Service, *11*

D's in Service in the month of August, *8*

September, *1*

October, *5*

November, *3*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cosmell*

347  
Nerter, Nicola S.F.

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3727665	20
2 6761	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark

R.P. 454712

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Nicolas J Herter*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*Jan'y 24*, 1781.

Days in Service, June, *7*

July, Days in Service, *10*

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, *8*

September, *2*

October, *10*

November, *6*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454.712.

*Cotmel*

(647c)

Copyist.

*H*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Nicolas J. Herter*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dec 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*Jan'y 24, 1781.*

Mertz *2*, Abrill *6*

May *7*, June *5*

July *2*, August *4*

Septemb., *1*, October *1*

Novem<sup>r</sup> *7*, December *2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cornell*



357  
Hoerter, Nicolas J

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hoerter, Nicolas F

357  
Hoerter Philip

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 372 76660	20
2 6750	21
3 7792	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P & P. 1154. 717

See also

*H*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Philip Herter*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*January 24, 1781.*

Days in Service, June, *6*

July, Days in Service, *8*

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, *14*

September, *2*

October, *5*

November, *3*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

(547c)

Copyist.

*H*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Philip Herter*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dec 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*

*Jan'y 24*, 1781.

Mertz *2*, Abrill *6*

May *7*, June *6*

July *5*, August *4*

Septemb., *1*, October *1*

Novem<sup>r</sup> *5*, December *2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

(547c)

Copyist.

*26* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Philip Hester*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Philip Hester*

No. of Notes, *20667*

Sum in £ *3* S. *7* D. *6 3/4*

Assignee,

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896). of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1316* *Cottrell*  
(5157) Copyist.



3521  
Herter Philip F

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37276692	20
2 6754	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

P. & O. 454.712

See also



*H*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Philip F Herter*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Company, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*July 24*, 1781.

Days in Service, June, ..... 2

July, Days in Service, ..... 9

Days in Service in the month of August, ..... 7

September, ..... -

October, ..... 5

November, ..... 3

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

*He* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Philip F Herter*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dec 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton*

*Jan'y 24*, 1781.

Mertz \_\_\_\_\_, Abrill \_\_\_\_\_

May \_\_\_\_\_, June \_\_\_\_\_

July \_\_\_\_\_, August \_\_\_\_\_

Septemb., \_\_\_\_\_, October \_\_\_\_\_

Novem<sup>r</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, December \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

*Co. + will*

352a

Hesbuck Jacob

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Révolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39181862	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Bellinger's Regiment

N. Y.

Militia

Jacob Hesbuck (?)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated

--- -- 1778

Days 8

Remarks:

Fredrickson

Copyist.

1 353  
Hessler Norton

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37276720	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P.P. 454.712

See also

**N. Y.  
Militia.**



354  
Hess, Augustinus

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109681	26
2	277002	27
3	7217	28
4	7693	29
5	70159	30
6	7311	31
7	7642	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*N* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Augustinus Mess*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not stated*, 17

June

July

August

September

October *16*

No. of days in service *16*

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Amount of wages *L 1 58 ds*

Remarks:

*Mess*

*H*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Augustinus Heese*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and State of New York, being in Service at sundry times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

*Not stated*

, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 17

June , July , August

September , October *26*

No. of Days in Service, *16*

Pay pr. Month,

Amount of Wages, £ *1* s. *8* d. *5*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

*H*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Augustines Kees*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, *6* Days.

For Albany, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, *2* Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of }  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, } *5* Days.

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, *2* Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, }  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, } *8* Days.

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel- }  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, } *1*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1* *Cornell*

(648c)

Copy 101.

*H*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Augustinus Hess*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Augustinus Hess*,

No. of Notes, *20605*

Sum in £ *4* S. *3* D. *6*<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Assignee,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*1312*

(545i)

Copyist.

*H* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Augustinus Hess*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo' Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Augustinus Hess*

No. of Notes, *20460*

Sum in £ *1* S. *4* D. *92*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*134* *Continued*

(545i)

Copy.



*HC*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Augustinus Hess Als*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to

*Josh Dayton,*

*Jan'y 10, 1781.*

1779,

*5*

1780,

*0*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7*  
(547c)

*Cornell*

Copyist.

*H*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Augustines Hess*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*Jan'y 10, 1781.*

1779,

*24*

1780,

*23*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7 Citrill*

(647c)

Copyist.

355

Hess Christian

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277050	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*H* Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Christian Hess*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, *6* Days.

For Albany, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, *0* Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of }  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, } *0* Days.

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, *0* Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, }  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, } *0* Days.

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel- }  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, } *0*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1*

*Cottrell*

(648c)

Copyist.

X 356  
Hoess, Conrad

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109665	26
2	276987	27
3	7270	28
4	6715	29
5	7647	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 712.

See also

*HC*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Conrad Hoss*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and State of New York, being in Service at sundry times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

June, July, August *12*

September *20*, October *16*

No. of Days in Service, *48*

Pay pr. Month, *6 2/3*

Amount of Wages, £ *4* s. *5* d. *3*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

*Coit will*



✓

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Conrad Hess

Appears with the rank of *private* on a  
Pay Roll

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter  
Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German  
Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and  
State of New York, being on service at sundry  
times from February the 28th to November the  
30th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not stated*, 17

June

July

August *12*

September *20*

October *16*

No. of days in service *48*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Amount of wages *L 4 S 5 d 3 3/4*

Remarks:

*Thurs*

*H* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Conrat Hess*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*Jan'y 10, 1781.*

1779, *25*

1780, *29*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7* *Cornell*

(547c)

Copyist.

*H*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Comar Hess*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*  
*January 24, 1781.*

Days in Service, June, \_\_\_\_\_

July, Days in Service, \_\_\_\_\_

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, *6*

September, \_\_\_\_\_

October, \_\_\_\_\_

November, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cotrell*

*H* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Conrat Hass*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 7, 1785.*

1785,

Name, *Conrat<sup>th</sup> Hass*

No. of Notes, *mark* *20464.20620.20722*

	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>9 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub></i>
	<i>4</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>0</i>
Sum in £	<i>0</i>	S. <i>10</i>	D. <i>8</i>

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*13(3)*

(545i)

*Conrat*

Copyist.

357

Hess, Frederick

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137109663	26
2 27 698.5	27
3 7266	28
4 7368	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 454. 712.

See also

*H.* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Friedrich Hess*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*Jan'y 10*, 17*81*.

1779, *24*

1780, *18*

Remarks: .....

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7* *Cottrell*  
(547c) Copyist.



*He*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Fredk Hess.*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col' Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and State of New York, being in Service at sundry times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

June *12*, July *6*, August *12*

September *19*, October *16*

No. of Days in Service, *65*

Pay pr. Month, *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Amount of Wages, £ *5* s. *15* d. *6*

Remarks: .

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454.712.

*Cottrell*

*H*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Fridrik Hess*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Fridrik Hess*

No. of Notes, *20604*

Sum in £ *3* S. *14* D. *8*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*132*  
(545i)

*Copyist.*

N

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Fred<sup>K</sup> Ness

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not stated*, 17

June *12*

July *6*

August *12*

September *19*

October *16*

No. of days in service *65*

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Amount of wages *\$<sup>1</sup>/<sub>5</sub> 515 d 6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>*

Remarks:

*Thurs*

358  
Hess, George

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3710 9664	26
2	27 7651	27
3	6986	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 454.712

See also

N. | Bellinger's Regiment. | N. Y.  
Militia.

George Hess

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
Pay Roll

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter  
Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German  
Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and  
State of New York, being on service at sundry  
times from February the 28th to November the  
30th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not stated, 17

June 16

July 6

August 12

September 19

October 9

No. of days in service 62

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Amount of wages £5 5/10 d 2  $\frac{3}{4}$

Remarks:

Thur

*H.* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*George Hess*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col<sup>l</sup> Peter  
Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German  
Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and  
State of New York, being in Service at sundry  
times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the  
30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

June *16*, July *6*, August *12*

September *9*, October *9*

No. of Days in Service, *62*

Pay pr. Month, *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount of Wages, £ *5* s. *10* d. *2*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.



*H*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George Hoess*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, *6* Days.

For Albony, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, *0* Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of }  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, } *0* Days.

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, *0* Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, }  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, } *0* Days.

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel-  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, } *0*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1* *Cottrell*

(548c)

Copyist.

357 Hess, John

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409689	26
2	279010	27
3	17053	28
4	17046	29
5	17262	30
6	17563	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23	* Card withdrawn and filed in jacket	
24	of Hess, lost where it belongs	
25	3-27-24. HES	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. H 54. 712

See also

*H* Bellinger's Regiment.

**N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

John Hess

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Roll\*

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*Jan'y 10, 1781.*

1779, ..... 22

1780, 35-

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

**Number of roll :**

7 *Cornice*  
(647c) *Cornice*

*Copyist.*

*H* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*John Hess*

Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, 6 Days.

For Albony, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, 0 Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of }  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, } 5 Days.

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, 2 Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, }  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, } 8 Days.

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel- }  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, } 1

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1*

*Cottrell*

(648c)

Copyist.

*N* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*John Hess*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *not stated*, 17

June *12*

July *6*

August

September

October

No. of days in service *18*

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Amount of wages *£1 8 11 d 11 1/2*

Remarks:

*Print*

*H.* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*John Hess*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col' Peter  
Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German  
Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and  
State of New York, being in Service at sundry  
times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the  
30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

June *12*, July *6*, August

September, October

No. of Days in Service, *18*

Pay pr. Month,

Amount of Wages, £ *1* s. *11* d. *11 1/2*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454.712.

*Cottrell*



*26* Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*John Heess*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo' Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 17 *85*.

1785,

Name,

*John Heess*

No. of Notes, *20600* *20461*

Sum in £ *3* S. *4* D. *9½*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*132*

(545)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.

359<sup>a</sup>

Hess, Jost

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia  
(Revolutionary War)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37277053

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

*He*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Josh Heess*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, *6* Days.

For Albany, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, *0* Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of }  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, } *0* Days.

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, *0* Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, }  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, } *0* Days.

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel- }  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, } *0*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1* *Cornell*

(548c)

Copyd.

359b

Hetgock Daniel

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181859	26	
2	39181870	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H | Bellinger's Regiment | N.Y. Militia.

Danniel Hetgoock

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated Bornots Field June 1779

Days ..... 4 .....

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

H

N. Y.

Bellinger's Regiment Militia.

Daniel Hetgook

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated --- --- 1778

Days 17

Remarks:

Fredrickson

Copyist.



Previous no.  
359a

360

*Beth Laurants*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37277772	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*R.P. 454.712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*HC*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Laurants & Coth*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 7*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Laurants & Coth*  
*mark*

No. of Notes,

*20727*

Sum in £

*0*

S.

*10*

D.

*18*

Assignee,

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

*1316*

(54 vi)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.

361  
Hoyer, Georg. Fred.

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hoyer, George F

362

Hoyer, Peter

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Hoyer, Peter

362a

Hildenbrand Jacob

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181886	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H | Bellinger's Regiment | N.Y. Militia.

Jacob Hildenbrand

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated Bornots Field June 1779.

Days ..... 2

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.



363

Miller John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37276937	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: R.P. 454.712

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Josh Miller*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Heinrich Staring's Companie, Coronel  
Peter Bellinger's Reg't of Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *July 1 1779 to July 31, 1780*

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Jully, 1779, *Augst 2*, Sept., *3*

Octor \_\_\_\_\_ *5*, Novem., *5*

Aprill, 1780, \_\_\_\_\_ *4*, May, \_\_\_\_\_ *6*

Juny \_\_\_\_\_ *8*, Jully \_\_\_\_\_ *12*

Total, \_\_\_\_\_ *45*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454.712.

*Costwell*

✓ 364  
Hills Laurance

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 372 77/88	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Laurance Hills*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cornal Bellinger's Ritchmand of Man Draftet  
Fabrarary th 19, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks: *Out of Capt Small Co.*

Number of roll

*4* *Cornwall*

(643m)

Copyist.

365  
Hoils, George

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hoilts, George

366  
Hoils, Hoanner

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer | Drummer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hiltz, Hannes



367  
Hoils, Nicholas

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Hoilts, Nicholas

345  
Hilts George

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276-26	20	
2	6569	21	
3	7309	22	
4	7606	23	
5	7602	24	
6	7753	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P 454712

See also

*H*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N.Y.  
Militia.

*George Hultz*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*  
*Jan'y 24*, 1781.

Days in Service, June, *4*

July, Days in Service, *9*

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, *7*

September, *-*

October, *5*

November, *-*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.-  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

(547c)

Copyist.

26

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Georg Hiltz

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dee 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

Fort Dayton,

Jan'y 24, 1781

Mertz 2, Abrill 6

May 6, June 5

July 3, August 4

Septemb., 1, October 2

Novem<sup>r</sup> 7, December 2

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Cottrell

(547c)

Copyist.

*HC* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*George Heile*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return sworn to

*Fort Dayton*

*January 10, 1781.*

Days,

*4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10*

*Cornell*

(548c)

Copyist.

26

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

George Hilts

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

May 9, 1785.

1785,

Name, Friedrich Schmid

No. of Notes, 20000 20776

Sum in £ 50 7 13  
13 S. 7 D. 63

Assignee, of George Hilts

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

1313

Cotwell

(545i)

Copyist.



*HC*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George Heilts*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*George <sup>his</sup> Heilts*  
*mark*

No. of Notes, *20573 20678*

Sum in £

{ *1*  
*3*

S.

*10*  
*14*

D.

*2*  
*8*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*136* *Cottrell*

(545i)

Copyist.

*Ho* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*George Hillis*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,-----

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,-----

Name, *George <sup>his</sup> Hillis*  
*mark*

No. of Notes, *2,006.8* *205.52*

Sum in £ *{ 1* S. *13* D. *9*  
*0* *7* *1*

Assignee,-----

Remarks:-----

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896). of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1313*

(5477)

*Carroll*

Copyist.

369  
Hilts, George N

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Hilts, George N

370  
Hilts

John

**Bellinger's Regiment.  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37277756	20	
2	7755	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R & P 4154.712

See also

*No.* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*John H. Hiltz*  
Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *John H. Hiltz*

No. of Notes, *20570 20883 20675*

*20534 20511*

Sum in £ *4* S. *3* D. *4*  
*2* *6* *2 2/3*  
*1* *10* *2*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896). of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*13(5)*

(5457)

*Correct*

Copyist.

261

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Hiltz*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9, 1785.*

1785,

Name,

*John Hiltz, drum  
mark*

No. of Notes,

*20763 20346*

Sum in £

*{ 5  
1*

S.

*7  
19*

D.

*6  
1*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*13131*

(5457)

*Copyist.*



371  
Hilte Nicholas

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	372	771	72	20
2		668	2	21
3		677	9	22
4		760	4	23
5		775	7	24
6				25
7				26
8				27
9				28
10				29
11				30
12				31
13				32
14				33
15				34
16				35
17				36
18				37
19				38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark.

R.P. 454.712

See also

*26* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Nicholas Heils*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**List**

of Cornal Bellinger's Ritchmand of Man Draftet  
Fabrorary th 19, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks: *Out of Cap Henry  
Warner Co.*

Number of roll

*4*

*Cottrell*

(543m)

Copyist.

*H*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Nicolas Heiltz*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*Jan'y 24*, 1781.

Days in Service, June, *2*

July, Days in Service, *9*

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, *9*

September, \_\_\_\_\_

October, *9*

November, *3*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cornell*

26

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Nicolas Hiltz

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dec 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to

Fort Dayton,

Jan'y 24, 1781.

Mertz 2, Abrill 6

May 7, June 6

July 5, August 4

Septemb., 1, October 1

Novem<sup>r</sup> 7, December 2

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Cottrell

*Mc*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Nicholas Hillis*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo' Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Nicholas <sup>his</sup> Hillis*  
*mark*

No. of Notes, *207 86*

Sum in £ *3* \$ *12* D. *10 2/3*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*130*

*Cornell*

(545i)

Copyist.

*26*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Nicholas Hiltz*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1783.

1785,

Name, *Nicholas<sup>his</sup> Hiltz*  
*mark*

No. of Notes, *20689 20536 20521*

Sum in £ *{ 2* S. *16* D. *10*  
*1* *17* *4*  
*15* *6*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896). of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*13182*

(5451)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.



372  
Holtz, George

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Holtz, George

373

Hiltz Georg G.

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276684	20
2	6763	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

RP H54.712

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*George G Hilts*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*January 24, 1781*

Days in Service, June, *2*

July, Days in Service, *10*

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, *8*

September, *1*

October, *5*

November, *3*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cotmill*

*26* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*George G. Hiltz*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dee 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*Jan'y 24, 1781.*

Mertz *1*, Abrill *5*

May *6*, June *5*

July *2*, August *4*

Septemb., *1*, October *1*

Novem<sup>r</sup> *6*, December *1*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

✓ 374  
Hiltz Georg Jr

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37276697	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

P.O. 454.712

See also.

*H*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Georg Heitz Jr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*

*Jan'y 24, 1781*

Days in Service, June, *6*

July, Days in Service, *9*

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, *14*

September, *1*

October, *5*

November, *3*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

(547c)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.



375  
Hiltz Georg N

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37276671	20
2 6767	21
3 7759	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RA 454.712

See also

*H*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Georg N. Heilz*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*Jan'y 24*, 1787.

Days in Service, June, *6*

July, Days in Service, *9*

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, *14*

September, *1*

October, *6*

November, *6*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

(547c)

Copyist.

*H*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George N. Hiltz*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dee 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*

*January 24, 1781.*

Mertz *2*, Abrill *6*

May *6*, June *4*

July *2*, August *4*

Septemb., *1*, October *2*

Novem<sup>r</sup> *6*, December *1*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454.712.

*Cottrell*

*HC*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George N. Hilts*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*George N. Hilts*

No. of Notes,

*20770.20548.20784*

Sum in £

*2* *16* *10*<sup>*2*</sup>  
*3* *7* *4*<sup>*3*</sup>  
S. *0* D. *5*<sup>*1*</sup>/<sub>*3*</sub>

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1313*

(5457)

*Cornell*

Copyist.

✓ 376  
Hiltz Cottray

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37276781	20
2 7710	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P. H34.712

See also

*26*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Godfrid Hilz*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dee 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*Jan'y 24, 1781.*

Mertz *2*, Abrill *6*

May *7*, June *6*

July *5*, August *4*

Septemb., \_\_\_\_\_, October *1*

Novem<sup>r</sup> *1*, December *2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*



26

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Gotfray Hilb

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

May 9, 1785.

1785,

Name, Gotfray Hilb

No. of Notes, 20527 20788-20859

Sum in £ { 1 S. 17 D. 5

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896). of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1315 (Cottrell)

(5450)

Copyist.

377  
Hiltz Hannes

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer | Drummer

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276668	20	
2	6756	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 4.54.712

✓ See also

*H*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Samuel Hills*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*July 24, 1781*

Days in Service, June, \_\_\_\_\_

July, Days in Service, \_\_\_\_\_

*10*

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, \_\_\_\_\_

*8*

September, \_\_\_\_\_

October, \_\_\_\_\_

*3*

November, \_\_\_\_\_

*3*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cornell*

(547c)

Cornell.

*H*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Hannes Hiltz*

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

**Roll\***

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dee 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*January 24, 1781.*

Mertz *1*, Abrill *6*

May *2*, June *29*

July *6*, August *3*

Septemb., , October

Novem<sup>r</sup> *6*, December *2*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454.712.

*Cottrell*

378  
Holtz, Nicholas

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia:  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Holtz, Nicholas



✓ 379  
Hooper, Casper

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37277737</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

RD 454.712

See also



*21* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Casper Hobbs*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg', in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 17*85*.

1785,

Name, *Samuel Peter*

No. of Notes, *20441*

Sum in £ *4* S. *6* D. *1*

Assignee, *Casper Hobbs*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.— R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*130*

380  
Hoover, Henry

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hoover, Henry

381  
*Hoffstader Christian*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37276898</i>	20
2 <i>6926</i>	21
3 <i>7125</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark:

*R.P. 454.712*

See also

*H*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Christian Hoffstader*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Apr 30, 1787.*

Days, *2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cornell*

*H* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Christian Hofsteter*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Heinrich Staring's Companie, Coronel  
Peter Bellinger's Reg't of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July 14, 1779 to July 31*, 17*80*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_*Not stated*\_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Jully, 1779, *Aug 12*, Sept., *2*

Octor \_\_\_\_\_ *3* \_\_\_\_\_, Novem., *5*

Aprill, 1780, \_\_\_\_\_ *3* \_\_\_\_\_, May, *3*

Juny \_\_\_\_\_ *9* \_\_\_\_\_, Jully *17*

Total, \_\_\_\_\_ *46* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

*H* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Christian Hosteter*

Appears on a

**List\***

of those whom I cannot include in the large list.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List sworn to by Capt. Henry Herter,

*Jan'y 24*, 1781.

October the 31.

Oct., *1*

Nov., *7*

Decem., *2*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*9* *Hosteter*

(545m)

Copyist.



372  
Hoofsteter, Christian

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Hooffstader, Christian

383  
Hoossteter, Christian

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Hoffstader, Christian

384

Hoyer George

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37276823	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

PA 454.712

See also \_\_\_\_\_

26

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

George Hoyer

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Pay and Subsistence Roll\***

of a Party of Men of Tryon County Militia Detained by the order of Colonel Goose ~~Va~~ Gadeck for the Defence of the Stores at Fort Herkemiens under the Command of Lieutenant John Smith,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for *Jan'y 1, 1780, to Apr 30*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Beginning, *Jan'y 1*, 17

Time of Ending, *Apr 15*, 17

Amount of time in Service, *3* Months, *15* Days.

Wages pr. Month, £ *2* s. *13* d. *4*

Amount of Wages, £ *9* s. *06* d. *8*

Remarks:

*Schaik, Goose*

*Van Schick  
Corrected November 26, 1934.*

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P., 454,712.

*Cornell*

X 385  
*Hooyer, George F*  
 Bellinger's Regiment  
 New York Militia.  
 (Revolutionary War.)  
*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

3710 9704	26
27 7296	27
7 6673	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: *R & P 4524.712*

See also .....



Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*George Fred Heyer*<sup>4 X</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*January 24, 1780*

Days in Service, June, *7*

July, Days in Service, *8*

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, *14*

September, *2*

October, *~~5~~*

November, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cotwell*

(547c)

Copyist.



**N. Y.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive, ..

dated not stated, 17

July 6

August 1991

September \_\_\_\_\_

October \_\_\_\_\_

No. of days in service 6

Pay per month: 673 dollars

Amount of wages £ 0 5 10 28

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Convist.*

*H*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Georg Heizer*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*Jan'y 10*, 1781.

1779, *13*

1780, *44*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7*

*Costwell*

(647c)

Copyist.

376

Hoyer George F

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277025	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A+D 454.712

See also

*HC*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George J. Hoyer*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col<sup>l</sup> Peter  
Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German  
Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and  
State of New York, being in Service at sundry  
times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the  
30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

June, July, August *6*

September, October

No. of Days in Service, *6*

Pay pr. Month,

Amount of Wages, £ *0* s. *10* d. *8*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

327  
Hoyer Peter

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276822	20
2	6705	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

R.P. 4.54.712

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*HC*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter, Hoyer.*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay and Subsistence Roll\***

of a Party of Men of Tryon County Militia Detained by the order of Colonel Goose ~~Va Cadlock~~ for the Defence of the Stores at Fort Herkemiens under the Command of Lieutenant John Smith,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for *Jan 1, 1780 to Apr 30*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Beginning *Jan 1*, 17

Time of Ending, *Apr 15*, 17

Amount of time in Service, *3* Months, *15* Days.

Wages pr. Month, £ *2* s. *13* d. *4*

Amount of Wages, £ *9* s. *06* d. *8*

Remarks:

*Check, Goose*  
*1934*  
*Corrected November 26*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 454,712.

*Cottrell*



*H*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter Heizer*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*Jan'y 24, 1781.*

Days in Service, June, *2*

July, Days in Service, *10*

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, *8*

September, *-*

October, *-*

November, *-*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

387a

Huber Casher

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39181819	26
2. 39181852	27
3. 39181869	28
4.	29
5.	30
6.	31
7.	32
8.	33
9.	34
10.	35
11.	36
12.	37
13.	38
14.	39
15.	40
16.	41
17.	42
18.	43
19.	44
20.	45
21.	46
22.	47
23.	48
24.	49
25.	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H | Bellinger's Regiment | N.Y. Militia.

Casher Huber

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Days 21

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

H

Bellinger's Regiment

N. Y.

Militia

Kasber Huber

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated --- --- 1778

Days 99

Remarks: 36 days cancelled on roll.

Fredrickson

Copyist.

H | Bellinger's Regiment | N.Y. Militia.

Kasher Huber

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated Bornots Field June 1779

Days 5

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



355  
*Quaker Henry*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37276603</i>	20
2 <i>7705</i>	21
3 <i>39</i> [REDACTED]	22
4 <i>39181863</i>	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: *P & P 4.54.712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_



H | Bellinger's Regiment | N.Y. Militia.

Henrich Huber

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated Bornots Field June 1779

Days 6

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

*H* | Bellinger's Regiment | *N.Y.*  
Militia

*Henry Huber*

Appears as shown below on a

*Pay Abstract \**

of *Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of*  
*Duyon County Militia in the Service of*  
*the United States on different Detachments*  
*& Excursions in 1781 & 1782.*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

*not dated*

. 17

*Am't of Capt. Henry Huber's*  
*Pay Roll No. 1 \$ 89.<sup>00</sup> 19<sup>00</sup>*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

H

N.Y.

Bellinger's Regiment Militia.

Henrich Huber

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated --- 1778

Days

31

Remarks:

Fredrickson

Copyist.

26

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Harry Hober

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

May 9, 1783.

1785,

Name,

Harry Hober Capt.  
mark

No. of Notes,

20438

Sum in £

22

s.

14

D.

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13(4)

Cornell

(5451)

Copyist.

388a

Huber Jacob

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39781857	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

N. Y.

Bellinger's Regiment Militia

Jacob Huber

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

--- --- 1778

Roll dated

Days

33

Remarks:

Fredrickson

Copyist.



389

Huber John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276870	20	
2	7707	21	
3	39181855	22	
4	39181836	23	
5	39181876	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R.V.O. 454. 712

See also

*He* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*John Huber*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *14 days in Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 30*, 1787.

Days, *14*.

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

*B*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Huber*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*John <sup>this</sup> Huber prior*  
*mark*

No. of Notes,

*20920 20440*

Sum in £

*1* 3 *4* S. *18* D. *10 2/3*

Assignee,

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*13(4)*

(545i)

*Cornell*

Copyist.

H | Bellinger's Regiment | N.Y. Militia.

John Huber

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated May 9, 1778

Days 16

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Bellinger's Regiment Militia

# Militia

.....**John Haber**.....

(Revolutionary War.)  
Appears on an

Appears on an

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated --- --- 1778

Days **36-44**

Remarks:

**Fredrickson**

Copyist.

H | Bellinger's Regiment | N.Y. Militia.

John Huber

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated Bornots Field June 1779

Days ..... 4

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.



370

*Hyper Matisse*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1. <i>37276628</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *4*.

Book Mark:

*RP 454.712*

See also

*H*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Matisse Heysen*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Frederik Gettman's Company,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*January 10,* 1781

June the 14, 1779.

June, \_\_\_\_\_

July, *0*

April, *9*

May, *0*

Total, *23*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

391  
Isman John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277074	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*D*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Isman*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, *4* Days.

For Albany, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, *0* Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of } *0* Days.  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, }

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, *0* Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, } *0* Days.  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, }

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel-  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, }

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1* *Cornell*

(548c)

Copyist.

392  
Itig, Marck

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Ittigh, Marcus



393  
Ittick, Christian

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Ittig, Christian



394  
Ittick, Conrad

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Ittig, Conrath

X

375

Ittick George

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37276874	20
7584	21
6615	22
7181	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 454.712 R. & P.

See also

*I*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George Itig*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo' Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785, *Jan 12*

Name, *George Itig*

No. of Notes, *209.98*      *20581*

Sum in £ *23*      *18*      *8*  
S.      *0.00*      *9.3*

Assignee,

Remarks: *20. 12. 5 1/3*

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*130*, *Cottrell*

(545i)

Copyist.

*J*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George Ittick*  
Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Pay and Subsistence Roll\***

of a Party of Men of Tryon County Militia Detained by the order of Colonel Goose ~~V. Gadeok~~ for the Defence of the Stores at Fort Herkemiens under the Command of Lieutenant John Smith,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Jan 1, 1780 to Apr 30*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Beginning, *Jan 1*, 17

Time of Ending, *Apr 13*, 17

Amount of time in Service, *3* Months, *15* Days.

Wages pr. Month, £ *2* s. *18* d. *8*

Amount of Wages, £ *10* s. *05* d. *Goose*

Remarks:

*Van Schaick, Goose*  
\*  
Corrected November 26, 1934.

From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

*Correll*

*I*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George Ittig* +  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Frederik Gettman's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*

*January 10*, 1781

June the 14, 1779.

June, *11*

July, *0*

April, *11*

May, *11*

Total, *33*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

*Cornell*

*I*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George Ittig*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of Cornal Bellinger's Ritchmand of Man Draftet  
Fabrarary th 19, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated, 17*

Remarks:

*Out of Capt Gatmano  
Co.*

Number of roll

*4*

(543m)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.



X 376  
Ittig, Christian

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109535	26
2	277086	27
3	16959	28
4	6611	29
5	6813	30
6	7749	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R + P. 454. 712.

See also

I

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Christian Ittig

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not stated, 17

June 15

July 6

August 11

September 21

October 3

No. of days in service 56

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Amount of wages £13 5 19 d 5 3/4

Remarks:

*I*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Christian Istig*

Appears with the rank of *Serg't* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col' Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and State of New York, being in Service at sundry times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

June *15*, July *6*, August *11*

September *21*, October *3*

No. of Days in Service, *36*

Pay pr. Month, *8 Dollars*

Amount of Wages, £ *7* s. *17* d. *4 3/4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

*I*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Christian Itigg*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, 0 Days.

For Albany, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, 0 Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of }  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, } 0 Days.

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, 2 Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, }  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, } 0 Days.

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel- }  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, } 0 Days.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1* *Cottrell*

(648c)

Copyist.

I

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Christian Ittick

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Pay and Subsistence Roll\***

of a Party of Men of Tryon County Militia Detained by the order of Colonel Goose ~~V<sup>n</sup> Gladeck~~ for the Defence of the Stores at Fort Herkemiens under the Command of Lieutenant John Smith,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Jan'y 1, 1780 to Apr 30*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Beginning, *Jan'y 1*, 17

Time of Ending, *Apr 15*, 17

Amount of time in Service, *3* Months, *15* Days.

Wages pr. Month, £ *4* s. *00* d. *0*

Amount of Wages, £ *14* s. *00* d. *00*

Remarks:

*See AG 21. Van Schaik, G 30890  
Corrected November 26, 1934.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 454,712.

*Cotmell*

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Christian I. Utig*

Appears with the rank of *Serg't* on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Frederik Gettman's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton*,

*January 10*, 1781.

June the 14, 1779.

June, *7*

July, *7*

April, *0*

May, *0*

Total, *14*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*



*I*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Christian Stig*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9, 1780.*

1785,

Name, *Christian Stig* <sup>his</sup> <sub>mark</sub>

No. of Notes, *20934*

Sum in £ *1* S. *17* D. *4*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*136* *Cornell*

(545i)

Copyist.

377  
Ittig Cornath

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276642	20
2	6685	21
3	7536	22
4	7545	23
5	6816	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

See also

*I*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Conrath Ittig*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Frederik Gettman, Fort Herkemer,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*

*January 10, 17 81.*

October 21, 1780.

Todel, *12,*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Conrath*

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Conrath Ittig*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*January 24, 1781.*

Days in Service, June, \_\_\_\_\_

*2*

July, Days in Service, \_\_\_\_\_

*7*

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, \_\_\_\_\_

*0*

September, \_\_\_\_\_

October, \_\_\_\_\_

November, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

(547c)

Copyist.

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Conrath Ittig*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Conrath Ittig*

No. of Notes,

*20957*

Sum in £

*1*

S.

*1*

D.

*4*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*132*

*Cottrell*

(545i)

Copyist.

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Conrath Itig*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Conrath Itig*

No. of Notes, *20692*

Sum in £

*0*

S.

*16*

D.

*0*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*132*

*Cornwell*

(545i)

Copyist.



*J*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Conrad Sticker*<sup>+</sup>

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay and Subsistence Roll\***

of a Party of Men of Tryon County Militia Detained by the order of Colonel Goose ~~V. Gladeck~~ for the Defence of the Stores at Fort Herkemiens under the Command of Lieutenant John Smith,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Jan'y 1, 1780 to Apr 30*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Beginning, *Jan'y 1*, 17

Time of Ending, *Apr 15*, 17

Amount of time in Service, *3* Months, *15* Days.

Wages pr. Month, £ *2* s. *13* d. *4*

Amount of Wages, £ *7* s. *06* d. *8*

Remarks:

*Van Schaik, Goose*  
\* See AG 201, November 26, 1934.

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 454,712.

*Cornell*

298  
Ittig, Frederick

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109661	26
2	276983	27
3	7294	28
4	6847	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P. 454. 712.

See also

I

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Fred<sup>K</sup> Ittig

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not stated*, 17

June

*13*

July

*6*

August

*13*

September

*21*

October

*17*

No. of days in service *70*

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Amount of wages *\$6 54 cts*

Remarks:

*Ittig*

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Friedrich Ittig*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to *Fort Mifflin*  
*Jan 10*, 1781.

1779, *23*

1780, *33*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7*

(547c)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.

*I* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Frederick Ittig*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col<sup>l</sup> Peter  
Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German  
Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and  
State of New York, being in Service at sundry  
times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the  
30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17 .

June *13*, July *6*, August *13*

September *21*, October *17*

No. of Days in Service, *70*

Pay pr. Month, *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Amount of Wages, £ *6* s. *4* d. *5*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct. 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*I* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Frederick Ittig*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *14 days in Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Apr 30*, 1787.

Days, *14*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Crosswell*



379  
Ittig, George

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Ittick, George

450  
Ittig. Jacob

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276912	20	
2	6728	21	
3	6774	22	
4	7578	23	
5	7752	24	
6	7770	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

See also

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of 1 on a

for Capt. Heinrich Staring's Companie, Coronel  
Peter Bellinger's Reg't of Militia,

for July 10, 1779 to July 31, 1780

Not said, 17

Jully, 1779, 2, Sept.,

Octor....., Novem.,

April, 1780, -----, May,

Juny -----, Jully

Total, ..... 2

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

( 543i )

Copyright

*J*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Dittig*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*January 24, 1781*

Days in Service, June, \_\_\_\_\_

July, Days in Service, \_\_\_\_\_

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, \_\_\_\_\_

September, \_\_\_\_\_

October, \_\_\_\_\_

*5*

November, \_\_\_\_\_

*3*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

(547c)

Copyist.

*I*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Utig*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dec 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to

*Fork Dayton,*

*Jan'y 24, 1781*

Mertz *1*, Abrill *6*

May *5*, June *6*

July *8*, August *3*

Septemb., \_\_\_\_\_, October \_\_\_\_\_

Novem<sup>r</sup> *7*, December *2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

*J*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Itig*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Jacob <sup>his</sup> ~~mar~~ Itig*

No. of Notes, *20781*

Sum in £

*3*

S.

*7*

D.

*6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*132*

*Cornell*

(545i)

Copyist.



*J* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Jacob - Stig*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Jacob<sup>his</sup> x Stig*  
*mark*

No. of Notes, *20858 20730*

Sum in £ *10* S. *3* D. *6 2/3*  
*0* S. *14* D. *2 2/3*

Assignee,

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896). of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.— R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1345*

(545i)

*(of roll)*

Copyist.

*J.*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Ittig*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cornal Bellinger's Ritchmand of Man Draftet  
Fabrarary th 19, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

*Out of Capt Gutmans  
Co.*

6 Number of roll

*H. Cornell*

(643m)

Copyist.

401.  
Ittig, Michael

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109631	26
2	277030	27
3	7101	28
4	16952	29
5	7203	30
6	7218	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 454.712

See also

*J*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Michael Itigg*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, *6* Days.

For Albony, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, *2* Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of {  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, } *5* Days.

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, *2* Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, {  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, } *5* Days.

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel-  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, }

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1* *Capt mll*

(648c)

Copyist.

I

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Michael Ittig

Appears with the rank of *captain* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17

June *15*

July *6*

August *13*

September *21*

October *16*

No. of days in service *71*

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Amount of wages *£ 37 5 11 d 4*

Remarks:

*Thurs*

*I*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Michal Ittig*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List

of Cornal Bellinger's Ritchmand of Man Draftet  
Fabrorary th 19, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Mordalid*, 17

Remarks:

*Officer*

*This Draftat Company of Capt  
Michal Ittig Company  
has Left home the 21 Day of Fabra-  
uary the March that day do  
John F others and next day Rand  
Mustert at Cornal Fisher and the  
thert next Day do Sknactey the  
thert Day do Serrigtoze and the  
Forth Day do Forth Geore and the  
Fift Day do Dyanteroqa and  
the Sixt Day to mount Mound in  
the bentance The Savent Day we  
Be bart for our Lotging the Eight  
Day at 5 a clock in the after noon  
we whend do the bereat The 9  
Day*

Number of roll

*4 Cottrell*

(543m.)

Copyist.



*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Ittig*

Appears with the rank of

*Capt*

on a

List

of Capdain Ittig's Compa. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*6*

*Cottrell*

(543m)

Copyist.

*I* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Michael Ittig*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and State of New York, being in Service at sundry times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

June *15*, July *6*, August *13*

September *21*, October *16*

No. of Days in Service, *71 days*

Pay pr. Month, *40 Dollars*

Amount of Wages, £ *37* s. *17* d. *4*

Remarks: *Subsistence 71 days*

*@ 5/4 pr day £ 18. 5/8. 28*

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

*Cosmell*

*I*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Michael Itig*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List

of Captain Michal Itig's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Undated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of roll

*4 Cornell*

(543m)

Copyist.

462  
*Stitch Marcus*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37276911</i>	20
2 <i>714.3</i>	21
3 <i>7146</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*R + P. 454. 712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*I*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Marck Stigt*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Heinrich Staring's Companie, Coronel  
Peter Bellinger's Reg't of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July 10, 1779 to July 31*, 1780.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Jully, 1779, \_\_\_\_\_, Sept., \_\_\_\_\_

Octor \_\_\_\_\_, Novem., \_\_\_\_\_

Aprill, 1780, \_\_\_\_\_, May, \_\_\_\_\_

Juny \_\_\_\_\_, Jully \_\_\_\_\_

Total, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Marcus Ittigh*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of certificates returned from the Col. of the Reg't  
to which they belong, they being not delivered  
by the said Col.,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*New York,*

*May 9, 1784.*

*1* Certificate, No. *20719*,

*Marcus Ittigh, Rec'd on 1<sup>st</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll

*14*

oe (545m)

*Cornell*

Copyist.



*J*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Markus Itigh*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of certificates returned from the Col. of the Reg't  
to which they belong, they being not delivered  
by the said Col.,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*New York,*

*May 7, 1784.*

*1* Certificate, No. *20857*

*Markus Itigh, Pr. & Co. 1. v. 93*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll

*14*

*Cornell*

(545m)

Copyist.

403  
*Junster Haines*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>375 72125</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book Mark:

*R.P. 454.712*

✓ See also

*J* Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Hannes Junster*

Appears on a

**List\***

of those whom I cannot include in the large list.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List sworn to by Capt. Henry Herter, \_\_\_\_\_

*Jan'y 24*, 1781.

October the 31.

Oct., *1*

Nov., *7*

Decem., *3*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*9* *Cottrell*

(f45m)

Copyist.

✓ 405  
*Abner Jacob*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37277670</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

*P & P 454.712*

✓ See also

*K*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Kappel*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Michael Kuraz*

No. of Notes,

*20962*

Sum in £

*0*

S.

*8*

D.

*0*

Assignee,

*Jacob Kappel*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P., 451,712.

Number of roll:

*13(4)*

(545i)

*Still*

Copyist.



4405  
Karle, George

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3710	26
27	27
6968	28
7390	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 715

✓ See also



K

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

George Karle

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not stated*, 17

June *13*

July *6*

August *13*

September *3*

October *7*

No. of days in service *42*

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Amount of wages *£ 3 8 14 d 8*

Remarks:

*Thurs*

*N* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*George Karle*  
Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col' Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and State of New York, being in Service at sundry times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not said*, 17

June *13*, July *6*, August *13*

September *3*, October *7*

No. of Days in Service, *42*

Pay pr. Month, *643 1/2 dollars*

Amount of Wages, £ *3* s. *14* d. *8*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

*Cornell*  
(543i) Copyist.

*R*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George Karle*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return sworn to

*John Dayton,*  
*January 10, 1781.*

Days, *1*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10 Cornell*

(548c)

Copyist.

406  
Kasler, John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Kessler, John P.

467  
Kaslor, Conrad

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Coasler, Conrad

404  
Kaslov, Jacob Jon

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Kessler, Jacob J.



469  
Kaslor, John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Kessler, John P.

✓ 443  
Fast Track

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3727650	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

✓ See also

*N*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Fried<sup>h</sup> Mast*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*January 24*, 1781.

Days in Service, June, *2*

July, Days in Service, *7*

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, *14*

September, \_\_\_\_\_

October, \_\_\_\_\_

November, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

410a

Keller Henrich

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39181861	26.....
2.....	39181842	27.....
3.....	39181875	28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Bellinger's Regiment N.Y. Militia.

Henrich Keller

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated Bornots Field June 1779.

Days 4

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

K

Bellinger's Regiment

N.Y.

Militia.

Henry Keller

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated May 9, 1778

Days 13

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



K

Bellinger's Regiment

N. Y.

Militia

Henrich Keller

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated --- --- 1778

Days 35

Remarks:

Fredrickson

Copyist.

✓ 411-  
Keller Nicholas

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37 276943</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

✓ See also

Nicholas Callor

*K* | B

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

Nicolaus Keller

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll\*

for Capt. Heinrich Staring's Companie, Coronel  
Peter Bellinger's Reg't of Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

for July 19, 1779 to July 31, 1780.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Notated*, 17

July, 1779, \_\_\_\_\_, Sept., \_\_\_\_\_

Octor \_\_\_\_\_, Novem., \_\_\_\_\_

Aprill, 1780, 4, May, 6

June 8, July 12

Total, 30

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Cornell

✓ 412  
*Kelsch, John Jr*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37276929</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

*R & P. 454.712*

See also

*John Kelsch Jr*

*R*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Hetsch Jr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Heinrich Staring's Companie, Coronel  
Peter Bellinger's Reg't of Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *July 1, 1779 to July 31, 1780*

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *Pro-rated* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Jully, 1779, *August 1*, Sept., *3*

Octor \_\_\_\_\_, Novem., \_\_\_\_\_

Aprill, 1780, \_\_\_\_\_, May, \_\_\_\_\_

Juny \_\_\_\_\_, Jully \_\_\_\_\_

Total, *4*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cornell*



✓ 4/3  
Kelsch John Sr

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37276928	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

✓ See also

John Kelsch, Jr



*K* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Josh Stelsch Sr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Heinrich Staring's Companie, Coronel  
Peter Bellinger's Reg't of Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *July 10, 1779 to July 31, 1780*

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *Not paid*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Jully, 1779, *August 3*, Sept., *3*

Octor \_\_\_\_\_ *5*, Novem., *5*

Aprill, 1780, *4*, May, *4*

Juny \_\_\_\_\_ *9*, Jully *17*

Total, *50*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1890),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

#13a

Kern Carl

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181868	26	
2	39181818	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K

Bellinger's Regiment

N.Y.

Militia.

Cherls Kern

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated May 9, 1778

Days 18

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

K

Bellinger's Regiment

N.Y.

Militia.

Carl Kern

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated Bornots Field June 1779

Days 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

417  
Kessler, Hanner

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37276693	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

See also

*St*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Hanner, Lester*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*July 24*, 1781.

Days in Service, June, \_\_\_\_\_ 1

July, Days in Service, \_\_\_\_\_ 9

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, \_\_\_\_\_ 14

September, \_\_\_\_\_ 1

October, \_\_\_\_\_ 5

November, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454.712.

*Cornell*



44/5  
Kessler Nicolas

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37277394	20
2	6772	21
3	6731	22
4	7779	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Nicklas Kessler*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*July 10, 1781*

Days, *1*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10* *Cottrell*

(548c)

Copyist.

*N*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Nicolas Kessler*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dee 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton*

*January 24*, 1781.

Mertz *2*, Abrill *6*

May *6*, June *5*

July *2*, August *4*

Septemb., \_\_\_\_\_, October *2*

Novem<sup>r</sup> *7*, December *2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454.712.

*Cottrell*

*St* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Nicolas Kester*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton*

*January 24*, 1781.

Days in Service, June, \_\_\_\_\_

July, Days in Service, \_\_\_\_\_

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, \_\_\_\_\_

September, \_\_\_\_\_

October, \_\_\_\_\_ 5

November, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*C. J. Miller*

(547c)

Copyist.

*St* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Nichlas Kessler*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo' Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 17*83*.

1785,

Name, *Nichlas Kessler*

No. of Notes, *20976 20738*

Sum in £ *10* S. *8* D. *9 2/3*

Assignee,

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896). of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.— R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:  
*136*  
(5471)  
*Cornell*  
Coylist.



✓ 4/6  
Kessler Conrad

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277251	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 454.712

✓ See also

Conrad Casler



*JK*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Conrad Messler*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*Jan'y 10, 1781.*

1779,

*12*

1780,

*10*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office; War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*J. Corvill*

(647c)

Copyist.

417  
Kessler, Jacob John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Kessler, Jacob J

418  
Kessler, John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Kessler, John P.

419  
Kessler Jacob J.

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	372 768 36	20	
2	7391	21	
3	7380	22	
4	7316	23	
5	7276	24	
6	7268	25	
7	7548	26	
8	7550	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

P & P. 454.712

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Jacob Kessler*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *14 days in Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Apr 30*, 1787.

Days, *14*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454.712.

*Cottrell*

*K*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob J. Sessler*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*  
*January 10, 1781.*

Days, *1*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10 Cornell*

(548c)

Copyist.



*AK*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Messler*  
Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*July 10, 1781*

Days, *1*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10*

*Cottrell*

(518c)

Copy 101.

*K*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob J. Kestor*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Jacob <sup>his</sup> Kestor*

No. of Notes, *20915 20992*

Sum in £

*1* 0 *S.* *4* *D.* *10 2/3*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*132* *Cornhill*

(545i)

Copyist.

*K*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Messier*  
Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Return\*

for Capt. Smal in october, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*Jan'y 10, 1781.*

Days, *2*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10*

*Cottrell*

(548.)

Copyist.

*St* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Jacob John Kessler*<sup>+</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*Jan'y 10*, 1781.

1779, *0*

1780, *9*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7*

(547c)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.

*K* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Jacob Nessler*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton*

*January 10, 1781.*

1779, \_\_\_\_\_

*18*

1780, \_\_\_\_\_

*17*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7*

(647c)

*Corrill*

Copyist.

*N*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Jon Keston*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Jacob<sup>two</sup> Jon Keston*

No. of Notes, *20626; 20994; 20618*

Sum in £ *3* S. *2* D. *2 2/3*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*132* *Cornell*

(547)

Copy 1st.



✓ 420  
Kessler Joseph

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37276942	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

✓ See also

*K* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Joseph Kessler*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Heinrich Staring's Companie, Coronel  
Peter Bellinger's Reg't of Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *July 10, 1779 to July 31, 1780*

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_  
*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Jully, 1779, \_\_\_\_\_, Sept., \_\_\_\_\_

Octor \_\_\_\_\_, Novem., \_\_\_\_\_

Aprill, 1780, *4*, May, *5*

Juny *8*, Jully *17*

Total, *34*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

X 421  
Kessler, John P

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276561	20
2	7351	21
3	7362	22
4	7334	23
5	7306	24
6	6783	25
7	7660	26
8	7549	27
9	7552	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: R. & P. 454.712

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Johni Kessler*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return sworn to *Forb Dayton,*  
*June 10*, 1781.

Days, *5*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10 Cornell*

(548c)

Copyist.

*R*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Kessler*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return sworn to

*Fort Cayton,*  
*Jan'y 10, 1781.*

Days, *1*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10 Cottrell*

(548c)

Copy.

*H*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John P. Kessler*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *14 days in Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Apr 30*, 1787.

Days, *14*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454.712.



*St*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Hasler*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*John <sup>his</sup> Hasler*

No. of Notes, *20395 20375 20990*

Sum in £

*{ 0*  
*3*

S.

*5*  
*10*  
*0*

D.

*4*  
*8*  
*5 1/3*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*1341*

*Cottrell*

(545i)

Copy 100.

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

(Revolutionary War.)

Novem<sup>r</sup> 1, December 2

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Copyist.

*R.*

**N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

John Kessler<sup>+</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Roll\*

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

## Roll sworn to

Fort Payton

January, 1781.

1779.

23

1780;

19

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

**Number of roll :**

(647c)

Cottrell

*Copyist.*

*SEB*

## Bellinger's Regiment.

**N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

John W. Kessler  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

## Return\*

for Capt. Smal in october, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return sworn to

Fort Dayton,

Jan'y 10, 1781.

## Days,

2

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll :

10

(648:)

Cothmill

**Copyist.**

*R* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Kestor*  
-----  
Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *John<sup>his</sup> Kestor*  
*mark*

No. of Notes, *20874*

Sum in £ *4* S. *12* D. *5 1/2*

Assignee, -----

Remarks: -----

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*1312* *Cottrell*  
-----  
(545i) , Copyist.

*K* Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*John Kaslor*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*John<sup>his</sup> Kaslor*  
*mark*

No. of Notes, *20982* *20700*

Sum in £

*0* *14* *2<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*  
*2* S. *13* D. *4*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*132*

*Cottrell*

(545i)

Ucylis.



✓ 22  
Kessler Melzer

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277255	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454712

✓ See also

Malger Caslor

*K*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Myler Kessler*

Appears with the rank of *corpl* on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*Jan'y 10*, 1781.

Days, *5*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10 Cottrell*

(548c)

Copyist.

✓ 723  
Kidman Fredrick

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37277097</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also

Fred Bateman

*K*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Fredrick Kidman*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Return**

of the Amount of the several Bounties paid in the  
Year one thousand seven hundred and eighty-  
two, for raising Levies for the Defence of the  
Frontiers, with respective sums opposite the  
Superintendent's Names of each Class, in the  
Regiment of Militia under my Command.  
[Peter Bellinger, Col.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Fort Mifflin*

*Dec 28, 1782.*

£

*17*

s.

*10*

d.

*0*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*2* *Cornell*

(648c)

Copyist.

✓ 4-2-16  
Hutman Fredrick

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277082	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*N*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Fredrick Kitman*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Col Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, *0* Days.

For Albony, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, *0* Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of { *0* Days.  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, }

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, *2* Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, { *0* Days.  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, }

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel-  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, }

Remarks:

Number of roll: .

*1* *Cornell*

(548c)

Copyist.



424a

Kloch Conradt

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39181887</u>	26 .....
2 .....	27 .....
3 .....	28 .....
4 .....	29 .....
5 .....	30 .....
6 .....	31 .....
7 .....	32 .....
8 .....	33 .....
9 .....	34 .....
10 .....	35 .....
11 .....	36 .....
12 .....	37 .....
13 .....	38 .....
14 .....	39 .....
15 .....	40 .....
16 .....	41 .....
17 .....	42 .....
18 .....	43 .....
19 .....	44 .....
20 .....	45 .....
21 .....	46 .....
22 .....	47 .....
23 .....	48 .....
24 .....	49 .....
25 .....	50 .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

K | Bellinger's Regiment | N.Y. Militia.

Conradt Kloch

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated Bornots Field June 1779

Days 2

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

4248

1 Uloch Jacob

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39181864</u>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K Bellinger's Regiment N.Y. Militia.

Jacob Kloch

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated Bornots Field June 1779.

Days 5

Remarks:

Swain  
Copyist.

421  
Klock Post

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277142	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

See also



*St*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Josh. Clock*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of certificates returned from the Col. of the Reg't  
to which they belong, they being not delivered  
by the said Col.,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*New York*

*May 9*, 17*84*.

*1* Certificate, No. *20644*,

*Josh. Clock Pr. £ 14. 2 2/3*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll

*14*

(545m)

*Cornell*

Copyist.



✓ 4.26  
Koch. Post

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277307	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

✓ See also

*W*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Fort Rock*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*Jan'y 10, 1781.*

1779,

*8*

1780,

*0*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7*

*Cornell*

(541c)

Copyist.

927  
Kranis, Heinrich

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Krantz, Heinrich

✓ 428  
*Crans Michel*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37277330</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

*R. P 454.712*

✓ See also

*Michel Crans*

*K*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Michel Strans*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal in october, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return sworn to

*Fort Mifflin,*

*Jan'y 10, 1781.*

Days,

*3*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454.712.

Number of roll:

*10*

(548:)

*Gotwell*

Copyist.



429  
*Krantz Hemrich*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37277275	20
2	7326	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

*R. P. 454.712*

See also

*Henry Crans*



*K*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Hennick Frantz*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*Jan'y 10, 1781.*

1779, *12*

1780, *17*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7* *Cottrell*

(547c)

Copyist.

*R*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Heinrich Francis*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal in october, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*January 10, 1781.*

Days,

*3*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10*

(548.)

*Cornell*

Copyist.

730

Kreim, Jacob

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3710 9670	26
2	27 0942	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 454.712

See also

K

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Jacob Kreim

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not slated*, 17

June

July

August

8

September

20

October

11

No. of days in service

39

Pay per month

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amount of wages

£3 59 d 4

Remarks:

*Shim*

*K* | Bellinger's Regiment, | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Jacob Kreim*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col' Peter  
Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German  
Flatts District in the County of Tryon; and  
State of New York, being in Service at sundry  
times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the  
30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

June , July , August *8*

September *20*, October *11*

No. of Days in Service, *39*

Pay pr. Month,

Amount of Wages, £ *3* s. *9* d. *7*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

✓ 431  
Kuran Michael

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277669	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

✓ See also



*K* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Michael Kuran*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9, 1785.*

1785,

Name, *Michael Kuran*

No. of Notes, *20762*

Sum in £ *0* S. *8* D. *0*

Assignee, *Jacob Kappel*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*13(14) Cornell*

(545i)

Copyist.

432  
Kult George

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277683	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

See also

*St* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*George Kultz*  
Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9, 1785.*

1785,

Name,

*George Kultz*

No. of Notes,

*20707 20691 20716*

*20476*

*20494*

Sum in £

*{ 3 7 6 2/3  
2 11 6 2/3  
2 11 5 1/3  
1 17 2 4*

S.

D.

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*1314*

*Cottrell*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 433  
*Kyle Nicholas*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37277730</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

*R & P. 454.712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*K*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Nicholas Tyler*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Nicholas Tyler*

No. of Notes,

*20779*

Sum in £

*3*

S.

*4*

D.

*0*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1315*

*Cornell*

(545i)

Copyist.



*Lantz Peter*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276900	20	
2	6935	21	
3	7624	22	
4	7621	23	
5	7622	24	
6	7623	25	
7	7111	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

*R & P. 454.712*

✓ See also



*L* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Peter Lentz* +

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Heinrich Staring's Companie, Coronel  
Peter Bellinger's Reg't of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July 10, 1779 to July 31*, 1780.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Jully, 1779, *Augt 2*, Sept., *4*

Octor \_\_\_\_\_, Novem., \_\_\_\_\_

Aprill, 1780, \_\_\_\_\_, May, \_\_\_\_\_

Juny \_\_\_\_\_, Jully *11*

Total, *17*.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cotmill*

*L*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter Lenz*<sup>+</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Nov* \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Apr 30, 1787.*

Days, *6* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454.712.

*Cottrell*

*L* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Peter Lantz*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Peter Lantz*  
*mark*

No. of Notes, *20955*

Sum in £ *0* S. *7* D. *13*.

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*131* *Cottrell*

(545i)

Copyist.

*L* | Bellinger's Regiment. |

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Peter Lantz*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Peter Lantz*  
last mark

No. of Notes,

*20881*

Sum in £

*1*

S.

*0*

D.

*10<sup>23</sup>*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*1331*

*Cottrell*

(545i)

Copyist.

*L* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**  
*Peter Lantz*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9, 1785*

1785,

Name,

*Peter Lantz*  
*mark*

No. of Notes,

*20891*

Sum in £

*3*

S.

*3*

D.

*2/3*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*13131*

*Catwell*

(545i)

Copyist.

*L* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Peter Lantz*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Peter <sup>his</sup> Lantz*  
*mark*

No. of Notes,

*10880*

Sum in £

*4*

S.

*16*

D.

*0*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*1313*

*Cottrell*

(545i)

Copyist.



L

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Peter Lentz

Appears on a

List\*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated,

, 17

20881, 20891, 20880, 20955

How Nos assigned by Peter Lentz  
instead of Jno Lentz

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

No. of roll:

8

(545m)

Cottrell

Copyist.

435  
+  
Lantz Hannah

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1. 37277631	20
2. 7124	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R & P. 454.712

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Hannah Lantz*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Hannah <sup>hus</sup> Lantz*  
*mark*

No. of Notes, *20824*

Sum in £

*0* S. *17* D. *9 1/3*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*13/3*

*Cottrell*

(545i)

Copyist.

*L* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*James Lentz* +

Appears on a

**List\***

of those whom I cannot include in the large list.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List sworn to by Capt. Henry Herter,

*January 24*, 1781.

October the 31.

Oct., *1*

Nov., *7*

Decem., *2*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*9* *Cottrell*

(645m)

Copyist.

✓ 436  
*Laphow Jacob*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37277176</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein *5*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

| Bellinger's Regiment. |

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Jacob Lapevius*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cornal Bellinger's Ritchmand of Man Draftet  
Fabrarary th 19, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks: *Out of Capt.*

*Gatmans Co.*

Number of roll

*4*

(543m)

*Cornwall*

Copyist.



437  
Leithal, Abraham

**Bellinger's Regiment .  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Lighthall, Abraham

438

Leithal, Nicolaus Alt.

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lighthall, Nicholas

439  
Lensz, Jacob

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Lentz, Jacob

440  
Lenz, John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lenz, John, Sr.

441  
Lentz, Hammer

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Lantz, Hannah

+ 447  
*Lents Jacob*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276951	20
2	7123	21
3	6631	22
4	7496	23
5	7408	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 43-4.712

✓ See also



N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

for Capt. Heinrich Staring's Companie, Coronel  
Peter Bellinger's Reg't of Militia,

(Revolutionary War,

for July 1, 1779 to July 31, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

July, 1779, -----, Sept.,

Octor....., Novem.,

April, 1780, 13, May, 6

Juny ..... 9 ..... , Jully 17 .....

Total, 33

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Cottrell

*J*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Lenz*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Frederik Gettman's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*

*January 10, 1781.*

June the 14, 1779.

June, *0*

July, *0*

April, *0*

May, *3-*

Total, *3-*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

*L*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Lentz*

Appears on a

**List\***

of those whom I cannot include in the large list.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List sworn to by Capt. Henry Herter,

*Jan'y 24*, 1781.

October the 31.

Oct., *1*

Nov., *7*

Decem., *2*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*9 Cottrell*

(f 45m)

Copyist.

*L* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Jacob Lentz*

Appears on a

**List\***

showing the receipt from Gerard Bancker, Treasurer, by Fred Gettman, of a certificate, pursuant to an order which he warrants genuine,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Sept 22, 1791.*

£ *5.4.*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12*

(845m)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.

*L*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Lentz*

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"I certify that the signers of the Orders here-  
unto Annexed are the identical persons that per-  
formed the service therein specified, or their legal  
Heirs, from my personal Knowledge of them."—  
Fred Gettman.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept 22*, 1791.

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12*

(£45m)

Copyist.

443  
Lentz, John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lenz, John, Sr.



144  
Lantz, Peter

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lantz, Peter

+ 3145  
*Lang John Jr*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>57275945</i>	20
2 <i>6888</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *C.*

Book Mark: *R & P. 454.712*

See also

N. Y.  
 Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

for Nov, 1779.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Days, 24

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(543i)

Copyright.

*L* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**  
*Joh Lertz Jr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Heinrich Staring's Companie, Coronel  
Peter Bellinger's Reg't of Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *July 1<sup>st</sup> 1779 to July 31, 1780.*

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*undated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Jully, 1779; \_\_\_\_\_, Sept., \_\_\_\_\_

Octor \_\_\_\_\_, Novem., \_\_\_\_\_

Aprill, 1780, *3*, May, *5*

Juny *9*, Jully *16*

Total, *33*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

446  
+ Lenz, John Dr

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	372.7 68.8.7	20	
2	711.2	21	
3	6632	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454.712

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*L* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*John Lenz Sr*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 30*, 1787.

Days, *4*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cornell*  
(548i) Copyright.



L

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jno Lentz*

Appears on a

List\*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

*20881, 20891, 20880, 20905*

*These nos are signed by Peter Lentz  
instead of Jno Lentz*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

No. of roll:

*8*

(545m)

*Cornell*

Copyist.

*L*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Lenz*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Frederik Gettman's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Mustard*, 17

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*

*Jan'y 10*, 1781.

June the 14, 1779.

June, *0*

July, *0*

April, *0*

May, *4*

Total, *4*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

*Cornell*

447  
Lenz, Peter

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Lantz, Peter

✓ 13475  
Lehard, John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277477	20
2 7438	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 454.712

✓ See also

*L*

| Bellinger's Regiment. |

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

*John Leppard*

Appears on a

**List\***

showing the receipt from Gerard Bancker, Treasurer, by Fred Gettman, of a certificate, pursuant to an order which he warrants genuine,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Sept 22, 1791.*

£

*7.1*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12*

*Cottrell*

(545m)

Copyist.

*L*

| Bellinger's Regiment. |

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

*John Leppard*

Appears on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"I certify that the signers of the Orders here-  
unto Annexed are the identical persons that per-  
formed the service therein specified, or their legal  
Heirs, from my personal Knowledge of them."—  
Fred Gettman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Sept 22, 1791.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12* *Gettman*

(145m)

Copyist.



✓ 449  
Lertz John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 27276934	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

✓ See also

*L* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*John Lertz*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Heinrich Staring's Companie, Coronel  
Peter Bellinger's Reg't of Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *July 1/1779 to July 31, 1780*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Jully, 1779, *Augt 2*, Sept., *3*

Octor \_\_\_\_\_ *5* -, Novem., *5* -

Aprill, 1780, *3* , May, *6* -

Juny \_\_\_\_\_ *9* , Jully *17*

Total, *50*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cornell*

45-5  
Lertz, Joh Jr

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lenz, John, Jr.

✓ 457  
Leshner, John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3 7 2 7 7 4 5 4	20	
2	7 4 3 7	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

✓ See also

*J*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Lasher*

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"I certify that the signers of the Orders here-  
unto Annexed are the identical persons that per-  
formed the service therein specified, or their legal  
Heirs, from my personal Knowledge of them."—  
Fred Gettman.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept 22, 1791.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12 Cottrell*

(145m)

Copyist.

*L*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Lesher*

Appears on a

List\*

showing the receipt from Gerard Bancker, Treasurer, by Fred Gettman, of a certificate, pursuant to an order which he warrants genuine,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept 22*, 1791.

£

*14.2*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12*

*Cottrell*

(£45m)

Copyist.



*Lighthall, Abraham*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37277036	20	
2	7274	21	
3	7562	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

*R & P. 454, 712*

✓ See also

L

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Abraham Lighthall

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Return,

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, *5* Days.

For Albony, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, *0* Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of {  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, } *0* Days.

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, *0* Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, {  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, } *0* Days.

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel-  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, } *0*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1* *Cottrell*

(648c)

Copy 101.

L

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Abraham Geisthal<sup>+</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

Fort Dayton,

July 10, 1781.

1779,

0

1780,

27

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

7

Corrill

(547c)

Copyist.

*L*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Abraham Lthal*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo' Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 17*85*.

1785,

Name, *Abraham Lthal*

No. of Notes, *20456 20624*

Sum in £ *51* S. *14* D. *8*  
*2* S. *8* D. *0*

Assignee, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*132 Cottrell*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 453  
*Lighthall, George*  
**Bellinger's Regiment**  
**New York Militia.**

(**Revolutionary War.**)  
*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3710 9703	26
2	277024	27
3	4629	28
4	6640	29
5	7704	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: *R & P. 454.712*

✓ See also



L

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

George Light-hall

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not stated*, 17

June

July *13*

August

September

October

No. of days in service *13*

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Amount of wages *L 1 53 d. 14*

Remarks:

*Thunt*



*L* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*George Lighthall*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col' Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and State of New York, being in Service at sundry times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Not stated*; 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

June, July, August *13*

September, October

No. of Days in Service, *13*

Pay pr. Month,

Amount of Wages, £ *1* s. *3* d. *1/4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454.712.

*Costrell*

*J*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George Lighthall*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Frederik Gettman's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stand*, 17

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*January 10, 1781.*

June the 14, 1779.

June, \_\_\_\_\_

July, *0*

April, *10*

May, *10*

Total, *21*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cornell*

*I*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George Lighthall*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Frederik Gettman, Fort Herkemer,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*

*Jan'y 10*, 1781

October 21, 1780.

Todel, *3*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

*L.*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George Lighthall*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*George Lighthall*  
*mark*

No. of Notes,

*20952*

Sum in £

*2*

S.

*2*

D.

*8*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1314*

*Cornell*

(5477)

Copyist.

✓ 454  
Lighthall, Nicholas

Bellinger's Regiment

New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109673	26
2	276995	27
3	6857	28
4	7785	29
5	7310	30
6	16614	31
7	6641	32
8	39123880	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 454. 712.

See also

*L* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Nicholas Lighthall*

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company, of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *not stated*, 17

June

July

August *12*

September *18*

October *9*

No. of days in service *39*

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Amount of wages *L 3 54 d 4*

Remarks:

*Print*



*L* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Nicholas Lighthall*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col' Peter  
Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German  
Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and  
State of New York, being in Service at sundry  
times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the  
30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

June, July, August *12*

September *18*, October *9*

No. of Days in Service, *39*

Pay pr. Month,

Amount of Wages, £ *3* s. *9* d. *4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454.712.

L

Bellinger's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

Nicolaus Lighthall

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll\*

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(Revolutionary War,)

for 14 days in Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Apr 30, 1787.

Days, 14

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Cottrell

*L*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Nicholas Lighthall*

Appears as shown below on a

**\*Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Nicholas Lighthall*

No. of Notes,

*20937 20911 20647*

Sum in £

*4* *8* *10 2/3*  
*1* *4* *10 2/3*  
*0* S. *12* D. *3 1/2*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1316*

*Cornell*

(545i)

Copyist.

*L*

Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Nicolaus Leitthal* *Alt*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*Jan'y 10, 1781*

1779, *0*

1780, *7*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7* *Coppsell*

(547c)

Copyist.

*L*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Nicholas Lightshal*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Frederik Gettman's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17 .....

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton*, .....

*Jan'y 10, 1781* .....

June the 14, 1779.

June, *13* .....

July, *13* .....

April, *11* .....

May, *11* .....

Total, *48* .....

Remarks: .....

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Nicholas Lighthall*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Frederik Gettman, Fort Herkemer,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

*Not stated*

, 17

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton*

*January 10, 1781*

October 21, 1780.

Todel,

*2*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*



*L*

*W*

*Michl. Lighthall*

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Nov. 8*, 1782.

Province he }  
belongs to, }

*N.Y.*

When Sent & which Way,

*Oct. 1782*

*by Sea to New York*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**12**

(548d)

*J. B. Chandler*

Copyist.

455-  
+ Manderbach John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276878	20	
2	6968	21	
3	7124	22	
4	7625	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

R.P. 454.712

✓ See also

*M* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Manderbait*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Heinrich Staring's Companie, Coronel  
Peter Bellinger's Reg't of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July 10, 1779 to July 31, 1780*

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Jully, 1779, *4*, Sept., *4*

Octor *5*, Novem., *5*

Aprill, 1780, *4*, May, *6*

Juny *8*, Jully *15*

Total, *57*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

*M* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Manderbach*  
Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Apr 30, 1787.*

Days, *2*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

M

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Hannes Winterba

Appears on a

List\*

of those whom I cannot include in the large list.

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to by Capt. Henry Herter,

Jan<sup>y</sup> 24, 1787.

October the 31.

Oct., 1

Nov., 7

Decem., 2

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

9 Cottrell

(645m)

Copyist.

*M* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Johannis Munderbach*  
Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo' Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Johannis Munderbach*

No. of Notes, *20849 20852*

Sum in £ { *5*                      *3*                      *7 1/3*  
                  *0*                      S. *17*                      D. *9 3*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*1313* *Cottrell*

(545i)

Copyist.



456

Manderbait, John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Manderback, John

✓ 457  
Maphy, John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37277195	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Jobas Mapey

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cornal Bellinger's Ritchmand of Man Draftet  
Fabrarary th 19, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Out of Capt. Casselman  
Co.

Advance

Number of roll

4

Cottrell

(543m)

Copyist.

+ 458 +  
Mayer Trunk

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37276680	20
2 6792	21
3 7523	22
4 7697	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 712

✓ See also

*911*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Fried Meyer*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo' Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 2*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Fried Meyer*  
*mark*

No. of Notes,

*20921 20677*

Sum in £

{ *1*      *4*      *10 2/3*  
*3*      S. *16*      D. *10 2/3*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll :

*1312*

*Cottrell*

(545i)

Copyist.



*M* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Enl Moyer*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Enl <sup>his</sup> Moyer*

No. of Notes, *20799 20687*

Sum in £ *3* *4*  
*2* S. *16* D. *6 2/3*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*13*

(545i)

*Cornell*  
Copied.





## Bellinger's Regiment.

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

Fried<sup>rk</sup> Mayer.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to Fort Clayton

January 24, 1781.

Days in Service, June, 3.

July, Days in Service,..... 9

D's in Service in the month of August, 2

September, \_\_\_\_\_

October, 1905

November, 3

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Corrue.

5  
*M* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Frid Mayer*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Roll\***

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dee 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*January, 1781.*

Mertz *2*, Abrill *6*

May *7*, June *4*

July *3*, August *4*

Septemb., *1*, October *1*

Novem<sup>r</sup> *5*, December *2*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

(547c)

*Cornell*

Copyist.

✓

457

Mayer Henry

**Bellinger's Regiment**  
**New York Militia.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276748	20	
2	6655	21	
3	7636	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R &amp; P. 454.712

✓ See also

*M* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Henry Mäyer*

Appears with the rank of *corpe* on a

**Roll\***

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dee 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*January 24, 1781.*

Mertz *1*, Abrill *5*

May *6*, June *5*

July *8*, August *4*

Septemb., *1*, October

Novem<sup>r</sup> *5*, December *2*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

*M* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Henry Mayer*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*Jan'y 24, 1781.*

Days in Service, June, *7*

July, Days in Service, *10*

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, *13*

September, *2*

October, *5*

November, *3*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

M | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Henry Meyer*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Henry <sup>his</sup> x Meyer Corp<sup>t</sup>*  
*mark*

No. of Notes,

*20755 20662*

Sum in £

*{ 3 12 4 1/3*  
*3 8 18 D. 2 2/3*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*13(3)*

*Cottrell*

(545i)

Copyist.



+ 4601  
Mayer John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37277512	20	
2	7513	21	
3	6695	22	
4	7219	23	
5	7204	24	
6	7162	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R & P. 454.712

See also

*M*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Margered<sup>+</sup> Moyer*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Margered<sup>her</sup> X Moyer*

No. of Notes, *20932* *20534* *20536*

Sum in £ *6* S. *15* D. *6*

Assignee, *Widow of Lieut*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*130 Cornell*

(545)

Copyist.

*M* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Moyer*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Margaret<sup>her</sup> x Moyer*  
*mark*

No. of Notes, *20932 20564 20536*

Sum in £ *6* S. *15* D. *2/3*

Assignee, *Widow of Lieut.*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*136* *Cottrell*

(545i)

Copyist.

*M*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Mayers*  
Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*Jan'y 24*, 1781.

Days in Service, June, *2*

July, Days in Service, *10*

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, *7*

September, *1*

October, *5*

November, *3*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

(547c)

Copyist.

*M*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Mayer*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of Captain Ittig's Compa. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of roll :

*6*

*Cornell*

(543m)

Copyist.

*M*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Mayer*

Appears with the rank of *1<sup>st</sup> Lieut* on a

List

of Captain Michal Itig's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of roll

*4* *Cornell*

(643m)

Copyist.



*M*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Mayer*  
Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
**List**

of Cornal Bellinger's Ritchmand of Man Draftet  
Fabrorary th 19, 1777,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

*Officer*

Number of roll

*A. Cornell*

(543m)

Copyist.

+

461

Mayer, Joseph

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276750	20	
2	7510	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R & P. 454.712

See also

M

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Joseph Meyer

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

May 9, 1785.

1785,

Name,

Joseph <sup>his</sup> Meyer  
mark

No. of Notes,

20157 20950

Sum in £

0 13 8  
0 14 2 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

13

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

*M*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Joseph Mayer*  
Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

Roll\*

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dec 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton*

*January 24*, 1781

Mertz *1*, Abrill *6*

May \_\_\_\_\_, June \_\_\_\_\_

July \_\_\_\_\_, August \_\_\_\_\_

Septemb., \_\_\_\_\_, October \_\_\_\_\_

Novem<sup>r</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, December \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cornell*

(547c)

Copyist.

✓

462

Mayer Mather

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37276727	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 464, 712

✓ See also

*M*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Mater Mayer*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*June 24, 1781.*

Days in Service, June, \_\_\_\_\_

July, Days in Service, \_\_\_\_\_

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, \_\_\_\_\_

September, \_\_\_\_\_

October, \_\_\_\_\_

*5*

November, \_\_\_\_\_

*9*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cotmel*

(547c)

Copyist.



✓

463

Mayer Matthias

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277511	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

✓ See also

*M* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Matthias Mayer*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Matthias<sup>his</sup> Mayer*

No. of Notes, *20734<sup>mark</sup>*

Sum in £ *0* S. *14* D. *2<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*130 Costrell*

(545i)

Copyist.

X

464

Mayer Michel

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276740	20
2	6649	21
3	7516	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

R & P. 464.712

✓ See also

*M*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Michel Mayer*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Roll\*

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dee 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*January 24, 1781:*

Mertz *1*, Abrill *6*

May \_\_\_\_\_, June \_\_\_\_\_

July \_\_\_\_\_, August \_\_\_\_\_

Septemb<sup>r</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_, October \_\_\_\_\_

Novem<sup>r</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, December \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cornice*

(547c)

Copyist.

*M* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Michel Mayer*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*  
*Janry 24, 1781.*

Days in Service, June, *6*

July, Days in Service, *31*

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, *16*

September, *1*

October, *5*

November, *3*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454.712.



*M*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Michel Meyer*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Michel Meyer*

No. of Notes,

*20666*

*20747*

Sum in £

*4*  
*10*

S.

*10*  
*8*

D.

*8*  
*8*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*134*

*Cornell*

(545i)

Copyist.



✓ 465  
Mayer Nicolaus

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276867	20	
2	6670	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

✓ See also

M

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Nicolaus Mayer

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>d</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *14 days in Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Apr 30, 1787*

Days, *14*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

*M* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Nicolas Mayer*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*Jan'y 24*, 1781.

Days in Service, June, *6*

July, Days in Service, *8*

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, *8*

September, *1*

October, *9*

November, *-*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

X

466

Mayer Peter

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276868	20	
2	6753	21	
3	6669	22	
4	7695	23	
5	7589	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 454.712

See also

*M* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Peter Mayer*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *14 days in Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Apr 30*, 1787.

Days, *14*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 451,712.

*Cornell*



*M* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Peter Mayer*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dec 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to *Fort Walton,*  
*Jan'y 24, 1781.*

Mertz *1*, Abrill *6*

May *7*, June *5*

July *4*, August *3*

Septemb., \_\_\_\_\_, October \_\_\_\_\_

Novem<sup>r</sup> *2*, December \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*



M

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Peter Mayer

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

Fort Dayton

Januy 24, 17 81.

Days in Service, June, \_\_\_\_\_

6

July, Days in Service, \_\_\_\_\_

8

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, \_\_\_\_\_

14

September, \_\_\_\_\_

1

October, \_\_\_\_\_

9

November, \_\_\_\_\_

3

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

Cornell

(547c)

Copyist.

M

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Peter Moyer

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

May 9, 1785.

1785,

Name,

Peter Moyer

No. of Notes, 2067.6 20760

Sum in £ 3 12 10 2/3  
S. 2 9 D. 9 3

Assignee,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1314

Cornwall

(545i)

Copyist.

*M* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Petr Moyer*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to, by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Petr his Moyer*  
*mark*

No. of Notes, *20922*

Sum in £ *1* S. *4* D. *10*<sup>*2*</sup>/<sub>*3*</sub>

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*132* *Cornell*  
(545i) Copyist.

✓ 467  
McAuer John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277455	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

✓ See also

*Mc*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Quinton & John M. Auer*

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"I certify that the signers of the Orders here-  
unto Annexed are the identical persons that per-  
formed the service therein specified, or their legal  
Heirs, from my personal Knowledge of them."—  
Fred Gettman.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept 22*, 1791.

Remarks:

\* *Only one line*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12* *Cottrell*

(£45m)

Copyist.



468

McNutt James

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276925	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P. 454712

See also



## Bellinger's Regiment.

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll\*

for Capt. Heinrich Staring's Companie, Coronel  
Peter Bellinger's Reg't of Militia,

Revolutionary War.)

for July 1, 1779 to July 31, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Jully, 1779, Augt 1, Sept., 3

Octor 3, Novem., 3

April, 1780, -----, May,

Juny -----, Jully

Total, 14

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

(543i)

Copyright

468a

Melby Cobes

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181817	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M Bellinger's Regiment N.Y. Militia.

Cobes Meby

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated May 9, 1778

Days 9

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

469

Miller, Henry

Bellinger's Regiment

New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

37109642	26
279043	27
7065	28
7253	29
7507	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

See also

M

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Henry Miller

Appears with the rank of *corporal* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not stated*, 17

June *13*

July *6*

August

September

October

No. of days in service *19*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amount of wages *£ 1 5 17 d 1 1/2*

Remarks:

*Thurs*

*M* Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Henrick Miller*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, *4* Days.

For Albany, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, *2* Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of } *5* Days.  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, }

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, *0* Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, 1 } *8* Days.  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, }

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel- } *0*  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, }

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1*

*Cottinell*

(548c)

Copyist.



*M*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Henrick Miller*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, *4* Days.

For Albony, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, *2* Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of } *3* Days.  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, }

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, *0* Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, } *8* Days.  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, }

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel- } *0*  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, }

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1 Cottrell*

(648c)

Copyist.

M

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Herrich Miller

Appears with the rank of *corp* on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton*  
*Jan'y 10, 1787*

1779, *38*

1780, *41*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7*

(547c)

*Cornell*

Copyist.

M

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Harry Muller

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

May 9, 1785.

1785,

Name, Harry <sup>his</sup> Muller <sup>mark</sup> Capt.

No. of Notes, 20591 20731

Sum in £ { 7 14 5 <sup>13</sup>/<sub>16</sub>  
0 16 0

Assignee,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

134

Cornell

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 470  
Miller Jette

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277127	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 712

✓ See also

M

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Jette Miller

Appears on a

List\*

of those whom I cannot include in the large list.

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to by Capt. Henry Herter,

January 24, 1781.

October the 31.

Oct.,

Nov.,

Decem.,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

(145m)

Copyist.



X 471  
 Miller, John, Jr  
 Bellinger's Regiment  
 New York Militia.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3710 9648	26
2	27 6718	27
3	7/3024	28
4	6848	29
5	7062	30
6	70970	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

- Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R & P. 454. 71.21

See also .....



*m*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Miller Junr*

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not stated*, 17

June *13*

July *6*

August *13*

September *21*

October *15*

No. of days in service *68*

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Amount of wages *\$6 50 & 10  $\frac{1}{2}$*

Remarks:

*Thru*

*M* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*John Miller*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton*

*January 24, 1781*

Days in Service, June, \_\_\_\_\_

July, Days in Service, \_\_\_\_\_

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, *6*

September, \_\_\_\_\_

October, \_\_\_\_\_

November, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cotmill*

*M*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Miller*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*Jan'y 10, 1787*

1779,

*21*

1780,

*12,*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7*  
(177c)

*Copyist.*

*M.* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Miller*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *14 days in Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Apr 30*, 1787.

Days, *14*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

*M* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Miller*

Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, *4* Days.

For Albony, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, *2* Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of } *5* Days.  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, }

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, *0* Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, } *8* Days.  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, }

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel- } *0*  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, }

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1*

*Cornell*

(648c)

Copyist.

*M* Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*John Miller Jr*

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and State of New York, being in Service at sundry times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

June *13*, July *6*, August *13*

September *21*, October *15*

No. of Days in Service, *68*

Pay pr. Month, *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount of Wages, £ *6* s. *0* d. *10 1/2*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.



472  
Miller, John, Senr

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3710	9678	26
2	27	6999	27
3		7293	28
4		7763	29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15	1		40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R 454.712.

See also

M. | Bellinger's Regiment. | N. Y.  
Militia.

John Miller Senr.

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17

June

July 6

August 8

September 21

October

No. of days in service 35

Pay per month £ 73 Dollars

Amount of wages £ 3 3 2 d 2 1/2

Remarks:

Shunt

*M*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Miller Sr*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and State of New York, being in Service at sundry times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

June, July *6*, August *8*

September *21*, October

No. of Days in Service, *135*

Pay pr. Month,

Amount of Wages, £ *13* s. *2* d. *2½*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

*Costwell*

*M* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*John Miller att*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*Jan 10, 1781.*

1779, *3*

1780, *0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7*

(547c)

*Cornell*

Copyist.

M

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Millor*<sup>x</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New-York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in-the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Orshallah<sup>her</sup> Millor*  
*mark*

No. of Notes,

*20615 20902 20725*

Sum in £

*{ 2 18 8*  
*1 4 10 2/3*  
*0 10 8*

S.

D.

Assignee,

*widow of John Millor*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*131/2*

*Cornell*

(545i)

Copyist.



✓ 473  
Miller, Nicholas

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709649	26
2	277066	27
3	7305	28
4	16971	29
5	7500	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RYP H 54.712

✓ See also



M

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Nicholas Miller

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not stated*, 17

June

July

August

9

September

17

October

14

No. of days in service

40

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Amount of wages

£3 5 11 d 1  $\frac{1}{4}$

Remarks:

*Thunt*

*M*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Nicholas Miller*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, *4* Days.

For Albany, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, *0* Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of {  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, } *0* Days.

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, *0* Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, {  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, } *0* Days.

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel-  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, } *0*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1* *Cottrell*

(£48c)

Copyist.

*M* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Nicolaus Miller*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*Jan'y 10*, 1781.

1779, *18*

1780, *18*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7* *Cottrell*  
(547c) Copyist.

*M* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Nicholas Miller*

Appears with the rank of *Cvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col' Peter  
Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German  
Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and  
State of New York, being in Service at sundry  
times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the  
30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

June, July, August *9*

September *17*, October *14*

No. of Days in Service, *40*

Pay pr. Month, *6 2/3 dollars*

Amount of Wages, £ *3* s. *11* d. *1 1/4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

*M*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Nich Miller*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 17*85*.

1785,

*Jan'y 11<sup>th</sup>*

Name,

*John Ryan*

No. of Notes,

*20616*

Sum in £

*3*

S.

*4*

D.

*0*

Assignee,

*J Nichs Miller*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

*1311*

*Cot. Mill*

(545i)

Copyist.

X

47  
Miller Valentin

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276894	20
2	6918	21
3	7501	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 454.712

✓ See also



*M*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Valentin Miller*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Apr 30*, 1787.

Days, *2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454.712.

*Cornell*

*M*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Valentin Muller*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Heinrich Staring's Companie, Coronel  
Peter Bellinger's Reg't of Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *July 10, 1779 to July 31, 1780*

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Jully, 1779, *Augst 4*, Sept., *3*

Octor \_\_\_\_\_ *5*, Novem., *5*

Aprill, 1780, *4*, May, *6*

Juny \_\_\_\_\_ *9*, Jully *16*

Total, *48*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cattell*

*M* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Valentine Miller*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States. •

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785, *Jan'y 12*

Name, *Valentine* <sup>his</sup> *Miller*

No. of Notes, *20864* <sup>mark</sup> *20827*

Sum in £ *4* S. *16* D. *0*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*131* *Cornwall*

(545i)

Copy 101.

475

Miller, John, Jr.

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Miller, John, Jr.



476

Millor, John, Sr.

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Miller, John, Sr.

✓

477

Millor Orshallah

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37277762</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark:

R. P. 454.712

✓ See also



*M*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Orshallah Miller*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Orshallah <sup>her</sup> Miller*  
*mark*

No. of Notes,

*30615 20902 20725*

Sum in £

*2*  
*1*  
*0*

S.

*18*  
*4*  
*10*

D.

*8*  
*10 2/3*  
*8*

Assignee,

*widow of John Miller*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*131/2* : *Cornell*

(54 ii)

Copyist.

477a

Mure Jacob

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181830	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

M Bellinger's Regiment

N.Y.

Militia.

Jacob Mira

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated May 9, 1778

Days 9

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

477b

Moldonner John

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181823	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

M Bellinger's Regiment N.Y. Militia.

John Moldonner

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated May 9. 1778

Days 13

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



478  
Mayer, Fried

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Mayer, Fried<sup>k</sup>



479

Moyer, Jacob

Beltinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409533	26
2	276956	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. P. 454, 712

See also

M

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Jacob Moyer

Appears with the rank of 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War;)

dated not stated, 17

June

July

6

August

13

September

21

October

11

No. of days in service

51

Pay per month

27 Dollars

Amount of wages

£ 18    \$ 7    d 2 1/4

Remarks:

Thurs.

*M* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Jacob Meyer*

Appears with the rank of *2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut.* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col' Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and State of New York, being in Service at sundry times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

June , July *6* , August *3*

September *21* , October *11*

No. of Days in Service, *51*

Pay pr. Month, *27 Dollars*

Amount of Wages, £ *18* s. *2* d. *8<sup>4</sup>*

Remarks: *Subsistence 51 days*  
*@ 2/8 pr day £ 6 s 16 d 0*

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454.712.

*Cottrell*

480

Mayer, Joseph

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Mayer, Joseph

481  
Moyer, Margered

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign

Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Mayer, John



48.2

Moyer, Peter

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Mayer, Peter



483  
Müller, John

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Miller, John, Jr.

784  
Muller, Vallentin

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Miller, Valentin

✓ 485  
Mutter, Jacob

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3727694	20
2	7132	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

✓ See also

M

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Jacob Muller

Appears on a

List\*

of those whom I cannot include in the large list.

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to by Capt. Henry Herter,

January, 1781.

October the 31.

Oct.,

Nov.,

Decem.,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

9. Cottrell

(45m)

Copyist.

*M* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Jacob Muller*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Heinrich Staring's Companie, Coronel  
Peter Bellinger's Reg't of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July 10, 1779 to July 31, 1780*

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Jully, 1779, \_\_\_\_\_, Sept., *2*

Octor \_\_\_\_\_, Novem., \_\_\_\_\_

Aprill, 1780, \_\_\_\_\_, May, \_\_\_\_\_

Juny \_\_\_\_\_, Jully \_\_\_\_\_

Total, *2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454.712.

*Cornell*



✓ 4-8-16  
Muller Peter

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

3727.790	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 454.712

✓ See also



M

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Peter Multer

Appears on a

List\*

of those whom I cannot include in the large list.

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to by Capt. Henry Herter,

January 24, 1781.

October the 31.

Oct.,

1

Nov.,

3

Decem.,

2

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

9 Cottrell

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 487  
*Myer Jacob*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37276609</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.P. 454.712*

✓ See also

*M*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Sac'l Myers*

Appears with the rank of

*Lieut*

on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Frederik Gettman's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

*Not stated*

, 17

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*Jan'y 10, 1781*

June the 14, 1779.

June,

*8*

July,

*9*

April,

*0*

May,

*0*

Total,

*17*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

✓ 479  
Myer Joseph

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37276627	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 712

See also

*M* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Issaph Myers*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Frederik Gettman's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll sworn to *Prof. Dayton*

*Jan'y 10*, 1781

June the 14, 1779.

June, *8*

July, *0*

April, *0*

May, *0*

Total, *8*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*



489

Mayer, Michel

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Mayer, Michel



490  
Mynderbach, Johannes

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Manderback, John

490a

Neby Jacobus

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39181888</u>	26 .....
2 .....	27 .....
3 .....	28 .....
4 .....	29 .....
5 .....	30 .....
6 .....	31 .....
7 .....	32 .....
8 .....	33 .....
9 .....	34 .....
10 .....	35 .....
11 .....	36 .....
12 .....	37 .....
13 .....	38 .....
14 .....	39 .....
15 .....	40 .....
16 .....	41 .....
17 .....	42 .....
18 .....	43 .....
19 .....	44 .....
20 .....	45 .....
21 .....	46 .....
22 .....	47 .....
23 .....	48 .....
24 .....	49 .....
25 .....	50 .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

N

Bellinger's Regiment

N. Y.

Militia

Jacobus Neby

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated Bornots Field June 1779.

Days 2

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 891  
*Nellis Henry*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37277412	20	
2	7458	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

*R & P. 454.712*

✓ See also

7

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Henry Nellis

Appears on a

List\*

showing the receipt from Gerard Bancker, Treasurer, by Fred Gettman, of a certificate, pursuant to an order which he warrants genuine,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 22, 1791.

£ 15<sup>00</sup>/<sub>8</sub>

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

12 Cotmill

(645m)

Copyist.

7

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Henry Nellis

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"I certify that the signers of the Orders here-  
unto Annexed are the identical persons that per-  
formed the service therein specified, or their legal  
Heirs, from my personal Knowledge of them."—  
Fred Gettman.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 22, 1791.

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

12 Cornell

(E45m)

Copyist.



✓

1692

Nellis Joseph

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37277420	20	
2	7466	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 454.712

See also \_\_\_\_\_

77

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Joseph Yellis

Appears on a

List\*

showing the receipt from Gerard Bancker, Treasurer, by Fred Gettman, of a certificate, pursuant to an order which he warrants genuine,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 22, 1791.

£

14<sup>00</sup> 2

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

12

Cottrell

(145m)

Copyist.

*H*

| Bellinger's Regiment. |

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Joseph Nellis*

Appears on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"I certify that the signers of the Orders here-  
unto Annexed are the identical persons that per-  
formed the service therein specified, or their legal  
Heirs, from my personal Knowledge of them."—  
Fred Gettman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Sept 22*, 17 *91*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*1200 + m*

(E45m)

Copyist.

473

*Nellis William*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37277422</i>	20
2 <i>7468</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *5*.

Book Mark:

*R & P 454.712*

See also

7

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Will Nellis

Appears on a

List\*

showing the receipt from Gerard Bancker, Treasurer, by Fred Gettman, of a certificate, pursuant to an order which he warrants genuine,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 22, 1791.

£

140 2.

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

12

Cottrell

(E45m)

Copyist.

9

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

William Nellis

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"I certify that the signers of the Orders here-  
unto Annexed are the identical persons that per-  
formed the service therein specified, or their legal  
Heirs, from my personal Knowledge of them."—  
Fred Gettman.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 22, 1791.

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

12 Cottrell

(145m)

Copyist.



✓ 494  
Nesch Schims

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277313	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

✓ See also

*N*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Schims Nesch*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton*

*January 10, 1781*

1779, *0*

1780, *4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7*  
(647c)

*Cornell*

Copyist.

✓ 795  
Newkirk Benjamin

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277553	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

✓ See also

7

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Benj Newkirk

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.;

May 9, 1785.

1785,

Name,

Benj Newkirk

No. of Notes,

20617

Sum in £

13

S.

14

D.

8

Assignee,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

13

Coswell

(545r)

Copyist.

✓ 496  
Norr, James

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

137277639	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R & P 454.712

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



7

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

James Nohr

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

May 9, 1785.

1785,

Name,

James Nohr

No. of Notes,

20650

Sum in £

0

S.

7

D.

3

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

136

Cornhill

(545i)

Copyist.



✓ 447  
Nokin Thomas

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277580	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 454.712

✓ See also

7

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Thomas Yokin

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

May 9, 1785.

1785,

Name, Thomas Yokin

No. of Notes, 20912

Sum in £ 1 S. 4 D. 10

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1312 Cornell

(543i)

Copyist.

498  
+ Och. George

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277767	20
2 6946	21
3 3918 1841	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 454.712

See also

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George Och*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 17*85*.

1785,

Name,

*George <sup>his</sup> Och*  
*mark*

No. of Notes,

*20892*

Sum in £

*2* S. *13* D. *4*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1316*

*Cottrill*

(5451)

Copyist.

O

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Georg Ogt +*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Heinrich Staring's Companie, Coronel  
Peter Bellinger's Reg't of Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *July 14 1779 to July 31*, 1780 .

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Jully, 1779, \_\_\_\_\_, Sept., \_\_\_\_\_

Octor \_\_\_\_\_, Novem., \_\_\_\_\_

Aprill, 1780, *4*, May, *6*

Juny *8*, Jully *12*

Total, *30*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.



0 | Bellinger's Regiment | N.Y. Militia.

George Ooh

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated May 9, 1778

Days 8

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



499  
Ogt. George

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Och. George

499a

Chr Conrad

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181835	26	
2	39181845	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

0

Bellinger's Regiment

N.Y.

Militia.

Cunrod Ore

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated May 9, 1778

Days 4

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

0

Bellinger's Regiment

N.Y.

Militia.

Conrad Ohr

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated May 9, 1778

Days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

6-58  
Ohrendorff, Gorg

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Ohrendorph, George



501  
Ohrendorff, Frederick, Jr.

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37	10	9653	26
1	27	6975	27
3			28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

A. P. 454. 712.

See also.....



Q

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Fred<sup>k</sup> Ohrendorff Junr*

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not stated*, 17.

June *11*

July *6*

August *12*

September *21*

October

No. of days in service *30*

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Amount of wages *L<sup>v</sup> 4 \$ 8 d 10 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>*

Remarks:

*Ames*

*O*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Fred<sup>r</sup> Orendorph Jr.*

Appears with the rank of *Enst* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col' Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and State of New York, being in Service at sundry times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

June *11*, July *6*, August *12*

September *21*, October

No. of Days in Service, *50*

Pay pr. Month, *6 $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars*

Amount of Wages, £ *4* s. *8* d. *10 $\frac{1}{2}$*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

582  
Ohrendorff, Frederick, Sr.

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109574	26
2	278994	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 712

See also

O

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.Fred.<sup>r</sup> Ohrendorff Sen<sup>r</sup>Appears with the rank of *private* on a

## Pay Roll

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter  
Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German  
Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and  
State of New York, being on service at sundry  
times from February the 28th to November the  
30th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not stated*, 17

June

July

August

September

October

No. of days in service

Pay per month

Amount of wages

Remarks:

O

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Fred<sup>k</sup> Chrendorff Sr.*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and State of New York, being in Service at sundry times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

June, July *6*, August *8*

September *21*, October *13*

No. of Days in Service, *48*

Pay pr. Month,

Amount of Wages, £ *4* s. *5* d. *3<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454.712.



X

503

*Ohrendorff, George*  
**Bellinger's Regiment**  
**New York Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)***Private**Private***CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37409656	26
2	277637	27
3	0973	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*Number of personal papers herein***Book Mark:***R.P. # 54. 712***See also**



O

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

George Orendorff

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and State of New York, being in Service at sundry times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

June, July, August *12*

September *21*, October *13*

No. of Days in Service, *46*

Pay pr. Month, *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount of Wages, £ *4* s. *1* d. *9 1/4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

O

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Gorg Ohrendorff*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Gorg Ohrendorff*

No. of Notes,

*20567 20630*

Sum in £

*10* S. *7* D. *1* <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Assignee,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*1313*

(545i)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.

O

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

George Ohrendorff

Appears with the rank of private on a

## Pay Roll

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter  
Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German  
Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and  
State of New York, being on service at sundry  
times from February the 28th to November the  
30th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not stated, 17

June

July

August 12

September 21

October 13

No. of days in service 46

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> DollarsAmount of wages £ 4 s 1 d 9 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

Remarks:

304  
Ohrendorff, Peter

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS

1	37109637	26
2	278900	27
3	7034	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 454. 712

See also

C

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Peter Ohrendorff

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not stated*, 17

June

*15*

July

*6*

August

*11*

September

*21*

October

*14*

No. of days in service

*67*

Pay per month

*8 Dollars*

Amount of wages

*L<sup>y</sup> 52 d 11*

Remarks:

O

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Peter Oindorff<sup>x</sup>  
Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, *5* Days.

For Albany, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, *2* Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of }  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, } *5* Days.

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, *0* Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, }  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, } *5* Days.

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel- }  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, } *1*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1 Cottrell*

(648c)

Copyist.



*O*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter Ohrendorph*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col' Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and State of New York, being in Service at sundry times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for

*Not stated*

, 17

Roll dated

*Not stated*

, 17

June

*15*

, July

*6*

, August

*11*

September

*21*

, October

*14*

No. of Days in Service,

*67*

Pay pr. Month,

*8 Dollars*

Amount of Wages, £

*8*

s.

*18*

d.

*8*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896). of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

✓ 5705-2  
Arndoff, Fred

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277061	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 454.712

✓ See also

*O*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Fred Oundorff*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, *6* Days.

For Albony, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, *2* Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of }  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, } *5* Days.

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, *2* Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, }  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, } *8* Days.

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel- }  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, } *1*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1*

*Cottrell*

(548c)

Copyist.

506  
Orndorff, Peter

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Ohrendorph, Peter

507

Ornturf, Fred

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277638	20
2 7564	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 454.712

See also



(C)

| Bellinger's Regiment. |

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Fre<sup>d</sup> Ornturff*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Fre<sup>d</sup> <sup>his</sup> Ornturff*  
*mark*

No. of Notes,

*20645*

Sum in £

*0*

S.

*10*

D.

*8*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*1313*

*Cottrell*

(545i)

Copyist.



*O*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Fred Ornturff*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Fred<sup>his</sup> Ornturff Pri.*  
*mark*

No. of Notes, *20429 20609*

Sum in £ *3* S. *12* D. *10 3/4*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*132*

*Cottrell*

(545i)

Copyist.

509  
Osterhout, John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Osterhout, John

4 509  
Osterhout, John

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

13 - 9672	26
27 7249	27
6712	28
8994	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 452. 712

See also

Q

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Osterhout

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not stated*, 17

June

July

August

*7*

September

*15*

October

*13*

No. of days in service

*35*

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dollars*

Amount of wages

*L<sup>d</sup> 3 S 2 d 2 1/2*

Remarks:

*Thruit*

O | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*John Osterhout*  
Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col' Peter  
Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German  
Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and  
State of New York, being in Service at sundry  
times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the  
30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

June, July, August *7*

September *15*, October *13*

No. of Days in Service, *35*

Pay pr. Month,

Amount of Wages, £ *3* s. *2* d. *2½*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*C* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*John Osterhaut*  
Appears with the rank of *Serje* on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*Jan'y 10, 1781.*

1779, *22*

1780, *25*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7* *Cornell*

(547c)

Copyist.



*O*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Osterhout*  
Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*January 24, 1781.*

Days in Service, June, \_\_\_\_\_

July, Days in Service, \_\_\_\_\_

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, *6*

September, \_\_\_\_\_

October, \_\_\_\_\_

November, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 451.712.

*Cotmill*

✓ 540  
Ostreoth Johannes

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277803	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

✓ See also

O

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Johannes Ostroth*  
Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo' Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Johannes Ostroth*

No. of Notes,

*20587. 20450. 20703*

Sum in £

*{ 6      5      4*  
*1      14      8*  
*0      16      0*

S.

D.

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*136*

*Cottrell*

(545i)

Copyist.

510a

Ormer Nicholas

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181838	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

0

Bellinger's Regiment

N.Y.

Militia.

Nicholas Oxner

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated May 9, 1778

Days 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



211  
Passashy, John Jost

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Pesausie, John



+ 512.  
1 *Federly Marx*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37276712</i>	20
2 <i>7769</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R & P. 454.712*

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Mari Petris +

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

May 9, 1785.

1785,

Name, Mari Petris

No. of Notes, 20470

Sum in £ { 3 S. 13 D. 6

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1316

(5457)

Copyist.

P

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Marx Pedery

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dec 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

Fort Mifflin,

July 24, 1781.

Mertz 2, Abrill 3

May 7, June 6

July 5, August 4

Septemb., 1, October 1

Novem<sup>r</sup> 6, December 3

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454.712.

Cottrell

573  
Pedri, Diterick

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Petry, Diterick

514  
Peifer, Jacob

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Phypher, Jacob

515"  
Peiffer, Jacob

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Phiffer, Jacob



516  
Pellinger,

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Colonel

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Bellinger, Peter

517  
Penrick,

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Small, Jacob

518  
Pesaussie, John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37109671	26
2	276993	27
3	7212	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 454. 712

See also

P

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Pesausie

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not stated*, 17

June

July

August

9

September

16

October

16

No. of days in service

41

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amount of wages

*L* 3 *S* 12 *d* 10 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Remarks:

*Sum*

*P*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Pesausie*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col' Peter  
Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German  
Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and  
State of New York, being in Service at sundry  
times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the  
30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

June, July, August *9*

September *16*, October *16*

No. of Days in Service, *41*

Pay pr. Month,

Amount of Wages, £ *3* s. *12* d. *10 1/2*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

P

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Jos<sup>t</sup> Passashy

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of Captain Michal Itig's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Undated, 17

Remarks:

Number of roll

4

(543m)

Corrill

Copyist.



+ 519  
Peter John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3 72 772 42	20
2 73 40	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

✓ See also

C

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Petry

+

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal in october, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return sworn to

Fort Dayton

Jan'y 10, 1781.

Days, /

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

10 Cornell

(548.)

Copyist.

P

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Peter

Appears with the rank of on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to

Fort Dayton

January 10, 1781.

1779,

2

1780,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

7  
(547c)

Cornell

Copyist.

520  
Petry, Diterich

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Petry, Diterich

521  
Petrey John Marx

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	372773.32	20	
2	7361	21	
3	7387	22	
4	7817	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 454.71.2

✓ See also



P

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Marx Petrey

Appears with the rank of

on a

Return\*

for Capt. Smal, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return sworn to

Fort Dayton,

Jan'y 10, 1781.

Days,

5

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

10

Cottrell

(548c)

Copyist.



Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

May 9, 1785.

1785,

Name,

No. of Notes,

Sum in £

S.

D.

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13(6)

(5451)

Copyist.

P

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John M Petrey

Appears with the rank of on a

Return\*

for Capt. Smal, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return sworn to

Fort Dayton  
Jan 10, 1781.

Days, 1

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

10

Cornell

(548c)

Copyist.

*J*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John M. Petry*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal in october, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return sworn to

*Fort Mifflin,*

*January 10, 1781*

Days,

*4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454.712.

Number of roll:

*10*

*Cottrell*

(648:)

Copyist.

522  
Petri, Daniel

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Petry, Daniel

523

Petry, Jacob

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign

Ensign

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Petry, Jacob

524  
Petri, Johannes M

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Petry, John Marx



✓ 5215  
Cetri Joseph

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37277138	20	
2	7722	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

✓ See also

G.

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Joseph Petri*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo' Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 7*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*John Ryan*

No. of Notes,

*20984*

Sum in £

*0 S. 5 D. 4*

Assignee,

*Joseph Petri*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.— R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1315*

(545)

*(Not Bill)*

Copyist.

J

Belling's Regiment

N. Y.  
Militia

Joseph Petri

Appears on an

Order

stated as follows:

Sir,

Please to pay the bearer Mr.  
John Ryan, the amount of our pay  
in notes and in so doing you  
will oblige your humble servants.

Jacob Petrie

Joseph <sup>his</sup> Petri

mark

Colo' Peter Belling

19<sup>th</sup> January '85

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454.712.

No. 2000

11

(545i)

Cottrell

Copyist

✓ 526  
Petrie Jacob

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3-72 77 101	20	
2	<del>71 37</del>	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Withdrawn and filed in packet 17 Janol  
Petrie, Ensign same regt. 1-10-28 EAB  
Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 454.712

✓ See also

P

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Jacob Petries

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Return**

of the Amount of the several Bounties paid in the Year one thousand seven hundred and Eighty one for raising Levies for the Defence of the Frontere with respective Sums opposite the Superintendants Names of each Class in the Regiment of Militia under my Command. [Peter Bellinger, Col<sup>o</sup>.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Fort Mifflin*

*Dec 28, 1782.*

£ *15* s. *0* d. *0*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*3*

(548.)

*Continued*

Copyist.



527  
Petris, Mary

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Pedery, Mary



+ 525  
Cetry Daniel

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37277360	20
2	7393	21
3	7735	22
4	7736	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

✓ See also

P

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Daniel Petry

Appears with the rank of on a

Return\*

for Capt. Smal, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return sworn to

Fort Dayton,  
January 10, 1781.

Days,

9

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

10.

Cottrell

(548c)

Copyist.

*P*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Daniel Peirce*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return sworn to

*Fort Dayton*  
*January 10, 1781.*

Days, *1*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10* *Continued*

(548c)

Copyist.

P

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Samuel Petri +

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

May 9, 1785.

1785,

Name,

Samuel Petri.

No. of Notes,

20990 20995

Sum in £

0

S.

1

D.

9 1/3

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896). of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.— R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

136

(545)

Copyist.

*P*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Samuel Patri*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Samuel Patri*

No. of Notes, *200 + 41*

Sum in £ *4* S. *6* D. *00*

Assignee, *Capt. Hooper*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1331*

(545i)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.



+ 529  
2  
Cetry Diterich

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P. 454.712

See also



*P* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Dileich Petry*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal in october, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return sworn to *Fort Dayton*  
*Jan'y 10., 1781.*

Days, *2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10* *Cornell*

(548:)

Copyist.

P

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Nietrich Petry

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for 14 days in Nov., 1779.

Roll dated

Apr 30, 1787.

Days, 14

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Cottrell

P

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Walter Pottery*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return sworn to

*Fort Dayton,  
Jan'y 10, 1781.*

Days, *1*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10*

*Cornell*

(518c)

Copy 101.

P

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Dittrich Petry*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return sworn to

*John Dayton,*

*January 10, 1781.*

Days,

*9*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10*

*Cottrell*

(548c)

Copyist.

P

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Nitch Pedri

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

May 9, 1785.

1785,

Name, Nitch Pedri

No. of Notes, 20998. 20986. 20904

Sum in £ 1 S. 4 D. 10 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13(5) Cornell  
(5451) Copyist.

+ 2 530  
Petty Jacob

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign | Ensign

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37277315	20	
2	7351	21	
3	7375	22	
4	7720	23	
5	7137	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

See also



*P*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Petry*  
Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Return\*

for Capt. Smal in october, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return sworn to *Fort Dayton,*

*January 10*, 1781

Days, *2*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10*

*Cornwall*

(548:)

Copyist.

*P*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Pelry*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return sworn to *Fort Dayton*

*January 10, 1781.*

Days, *5*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10 Cornell*

(548c)

Copyist.

P

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Petry*  
Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
**Return\***

for Capt. Smal, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*Jan'y 10, 1781.*

Days, *1*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10* *Costwell*

(548c)

Copyist.

*C* Bellinger's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*Petri* +

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *John Ryan*

No. of Notes, *20960*

Sum in £ *2* S. *9* D. *✓*

Assignee, *for Ensign Petri*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.— R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1313* *Cottrell*  
(5456) Copyist.

P | Bellingers Regiment | N.Y. Militia

Jacob Petrie

Appears on an

Order \*

stated as follows:

Sir,

Please to pay the bearer Mr. John Ryan the amount of four pay in notes and in so doing you will oblige your humble servants,

Jacob Petrie

Joseph<sup>tho</sup> Petrie  
mark

Col<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger,

19<sup>th</sup> January '85

( Revolutionary War. )

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

m. of roll:

11

(645i)

Cottrell

Copyist

331

Petry, John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Petry, John



532

Petry, John M.

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

*Cards filed with*

Petry, John Mary

✓ 2 533  
Petty Cash

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277336	20
2 7348	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

P. P. 454.712

✓ See also

P

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Josh Petry

Appears with the rank of on a

Return\*

for Capt. Smal in october, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return sworn to

Fort Wayton,

Janry 10, 1781.

Days,

2

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454.712.

Number of roll:

10

Cottrell

(648-)

Copyist.

*P*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Josh Petry*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal in october, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*  
*January 10, 1781*

Days, *1*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10*

(548-)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.

✓ 534  
*Thyer, Andrew*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37276630</i>	20
2 <i>6643</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*R & P. 454.712*

✓ See also

P

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Andrew Phyfer

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Frederik Gettman's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*

*July 10*, 1781

June the 14, 1779.

June, \_\_\_\_\_

July, *0*

April, *10*

May, *9*

Total, *20*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454.712.

*W. H. C. H. C.*



**N. Y.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of 2nd on a

## Remarks:

Copy 101.

535  
Phyffer, Jacob

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Phyffer, Jacob

✓ 2 536  
Richard Conrad

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277423	20
2 7469	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 712

✓ See also

9

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Conrad Richard

Appears on a

List\*

showing the receipt from Gerard Bancker, Treasurer, by Fred Gettman, of a certificate, pursuant to an order which he warrants genuine,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 22, 1791.

£

16

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

121

Co & mill

(F45m)

Copyist.

P

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Conrad Tickard

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"I certify that the signers of the Orders here-  
unto Annexed are the identical persons that per-  
formed the service therein specified, or their legal  
Heirs, from my personal Knowledge of them."—  
Fred Gettman.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 22, 1791.

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

.....

Conrad Tickard

(£45m)

Copyist.

ST37

Pifer, Jacob

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Pypheer, Jacob



538

*Triper Antrow*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37277597</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*R. P. 454.712*

✓ See also

P

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Antrow Piper

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo' Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

May 9, 1785.

1785,

Name,

Antrow x Piper

No. of Notes,

20953

Sum in £

1

S.

17

D.

4

Assignee,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

136

Cottrell

(543r)

Copyist.

539

✓ Piper Post

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37277754	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 454.712

✓ See also

*P*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Josh Piper*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1783-

1785,

Name, *Josh<sup>his</sup> x Piper*

No. of Notes, *20572*

Sum in £ *1* S. *15* D. *6*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1301*

(545i)

*(Signature)*

Copyist.

REV. WAR *Bellings* Regt  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

*Piper, Joseph*  
(Name.)

*Key Cavalry*  
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*One dis*  
*Just* *Piper* appears  
without rank or co  
as of *Bellings* Regt  
my mil on a Receipt  
for Certificate for Pay  
for service at different  
times during war.

*Since May 9. 1780*

*Sum \$ 1 - 15 - 6*

*1145*

*7-19-10*

*Abrams*  
*W.S.*



(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

*RDL*  
July 19, 1915. *—*

Respectfully returned to *EOL*

Miss Nellie Piper, Drake,  
Herkimer, N. Y.

The records of this office show that one Jost Piper served in the Revolutionary war as a member of Bellinger's Regiment New York Militia. His name appears on a receipt roll for certificates for pay for services at different times in that war. This receipt roll is dated May 9, 1785, and shows that he received \$1, 15s. 6d.

The records also show that one Jacob Pypher served in said war as a corporal in Captain Michael Ittig's Company, same regiment. He is shown to have served 68 days between February 28 and November 30, 1778; 34 days in 1779, and 35 days in 1780. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Director, N. Y. State Library, Albany; or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

*H. J. McLean*  
The Adjutant General.



*P* | Bellinger's Regiment. |

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Josh Piper*  
Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1783

1785,

Name,

*Josh<sup>his</sup> Piper*  
*mark*

No. of Notes,

*20572*

Sum in £

*1*

S.

*15*

D.

*6*

Assignee,

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1307*

(5471)

*(initials)*  
Copyist.

REV. WAR *Bellings* Regt  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

*Piper, Joseph*  
(Name.)

*Key Rear*  
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*ORE Dir*

*Just Piper appears without rank or co as of Bellings Regt my mil on a Receipt for Certificate for Pay for service at different times during war.*

*Trine May 9. 1780*

*Sum £ 1 - 15 - 6*

*1145*

*7-19-10*

*Abrams*  
*W.H.*

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

July 19, 1915. *RS*

Respectfully returned to *EL*

Miss Nellie Piper, Drake,  
Herkimer, N. Y.

The records of this office show that one Jost Piper served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Bellinger's Regiment New York Militia. His name appears on a receipt roll for certificates for pay for services at different times in that war. This receipt roll is dated May 9, 1785, and shows that he received \$1, 15<sup>cts</sup>. 6d.

The records also show that one Jacob Pypher served in said war as a corporal in Captain Michael Ittig's Company, same regiment. He is shown to have served 68 days between February 28 and November 30, 1778; 34 days in 1779, and 35 days in 1780. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Director, N. Y. State Library, Albany; or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

*H. J. McLean*  
The Adjutant General.

✓ 540  
Piper Peter

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277053	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Peter Piper

Appears with the rank of *Bro* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not valid, 17*

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, *0* Days.

For Albony, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, *0* Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of {  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, } *0* Days.

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, *2* Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, {  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, } *0* Days.

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel-  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, }

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1 Cornell*

(648c)

Copyd.



✓ 541  
Croat William

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277240	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 454.712

✓ See also



✓ 341  
Croat William

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277240	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 454.712

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

William Pratt

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capdain Ittig's Compa. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of roll :

6 ..... *Cottrell*

(543m)

Copy.

542  
Pyfer, Jacob

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Pypher, Jacob

543  
Pypher, Jacob  
Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

<del>37109541</del>	26
<del>276193</del>	27
<del>7685</del>	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

<sup>25</sup> Cards withdrawn and filed in jacket Jacob  
Pypher where they properly belong July 14. 15. 18  
Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 454. 712

✓ See also



+ 544  
2  
Cypher Jacob

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276964	20
2	6613	21
3	7182	22
4	7235	23
5	7215	24
6	37709641	25
7	37276793	26
8	37277005	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

See also

P

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Jacob Pypher

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not stated, 17

June 16

July 6

August 12

September 21

October 13

No. of days in service 68

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Amount of wages £ 6 8 12 d 11 1/2

Remarks:

Thunt



*P*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Pypher*  
Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col' Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and State of New York, being in Service at sundry times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17

June *16*, July *6*, August *12*

September *21*, October *13*

No. of Days in Service, *68*

Pay pr. Month, *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amount of Wages, £ *1* s. *10* d.

Remarks:

*Done*

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

*Not paid*

P

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Jacob Rifer +

Appears with the rank of on a

**List**

of Cornal Bellinger's Ritchmand of Man Draftet  
Fabrarary th 19, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Out of Capt. Putmans Co.

Number of roll

4

Cottrell

(543m)

Copyist.

*P*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Pifer*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Capdain Ittig's Compa. 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of roll :

*6*

*Cornell*

(543m)

Copy 100.

P

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Jacob Pyfer +

Appears with the rank of on a

**List**

of Captain Michal Itig's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of roll

4

Cottrell

(543m)

Copyist.

P.

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Jacob Phylis +

Appears with the rank of *corpl* on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Frederik Gettman's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton*

*Jan'y 10*, 1781

June the 14, 1779.

June, *10*

July, *11*

April, *7*

May, *6*

Total, *34*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

*J*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Peiffer*<sup>x</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dee 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*Fort Mifflin,*

*June 24, 1781*

Mertz

*2*

, Abrill

*2*

May

*7*

, June

*6*

July

*3*

, August

*4*

Septemb.,

*2*

, October

*1*

Novem<sup>r</sup>

*6*

, December

*2*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454.712.

*Cornell*

(547c)

Copyist.



P

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Perifer*<sup>x</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Jacob Perifer Corp*

No. of Notes,

*20936*

Sum in £

*3*

S.

*6*

D.

*5 1/2*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*1314*

*Cornwall*

(545r)

Copyist.

REV. WAR *Bellingham Reg*  
*ny mil*  
 Statement of Service Reference Slip.

*Piper, Jacob*

(Name.)

*Bellingham Reg ny mil*

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*CRE Det*

*Jacob Piper, Corp of  
 Capt Michael Sttig's Co Bellingham  
 Reg ny mil. appears on Pay  
 rolls for service at various  
 times as follows:*

*from Feb 28 to Nov 30 1778  
 68 days*

*1779. 34 days*

*1780. 35 days.*

*1140*

*Abrams  
 W.H.*

*7-19-15*

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

July 19, 1915. *W.B. L*

Respectfully returned to *20h*

Miss Nellie Piper, Drake,  
Herkimer, N. Y.

The records of this office show that one Jost Piper served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Bellinger's Regiment New York Militia. His name appears on a receipt roll for certificates for pay for services at different times in that war. This receipt roll is dated May 9, 1785, and shows that he received \$1, 15s. 6d. *20*

The records also show that one Jacob Pynner served in said war as a corporal in Captain Michael Utzig's Company, same regiment. He is shown to have served 68 days between February 28 and November 30, 1778; 34 days in 1779, and 35 days in 1780. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Director, N. Y. State Library, Albany; or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

*W.B. L*  
*W.B. L*

The Adjutant General.

*3*

545

+ Rabold George

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3727	6947	20
2		7766	21
3			22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of personal papers herein 10.

Book Mark: R & P. 454.712

See also

*R* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*George Rabold*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Heinrich Staring's Companie, Coronel  
Peter Bellinger's Reg't of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July 11, 1779 to July 31, 1780*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated, 17*

Jully, 1779, \_\_\_\_\_, Sept., \_\_\_\_\_

Octor \_\_\_\_\_, Novem., \_\_\_\_\_

Aprill, 1780, *4*, May, *6*

Juny *9*, Jully *17*

Total, *36*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*



*R*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George Rubold*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *George X Rubold*

No. of Notes, *20893*

Sum in £ *13* S. *4* D. *0*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1316* *Cornell*

(5477).

Copyist.



546  
 Pasback John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
 New York Militia.  
 (Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37277281	20	
2	7368	21	
3	7325	22	
4	7740	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

✓ See also



**N. Y.  
Militia.**

John Rastbach

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Roll\*

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

Fort Dayton,

January, 1781.

1779.

8

1780.

12

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll :

er of roll : *760me*

(b47c)

**Copyist.**

R

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Rasbach

X

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return sworn to

Fort Dayton,

January 10, 1781.

Days,

5

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

..... 10

Cottrell

(548c)

Copyist.

R

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Rasback

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal in october, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return sworn to

John Dayton

Jan'y 10, 1781

Days,

10

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

10

Cornell

(548:)

Copyist.

*N*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Kasback*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*John<sup>his</sup> Kasback<sup>mark</sup>*

No. of Notes, *2097.3 24631*

Sum in £

*{ 1      6      8*  
*{ 1      S. 15      D. 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Oct., 1896). of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

*136*

(5471)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.

547

Raspach, John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Rasback, John



548  
Regel, Christian

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Riegel, Christian

✓ 549  
Regel. Godfrey

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277690	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

See also

R

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Godfray Regel

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States: "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

May 9, 1785.

1785,

Name,

Godfray <sup>his</sup> x Regel  
<sub>mark</sub>

No. of Notes,

20571

Sum in £

1

S.

17

D.

4

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

134

Cornell

(545i)

Copyist.

549a

Rein Nicholas

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181889	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bellinger's Regiment N.Y. Militia.

Nicholais Rein

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated Bornots Field June 1779.

Days ..... 2

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.



✓ 550  
Pet. Vol

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277184	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*R*

Böllinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Wil Ret*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cornal Bellinger's Ritchmand of Man Draftet  
Fabrorary th 19, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*

17

Remarks:

*Out of Capt Staring  
Co.*

Number of roll

*4 Cornell*

(543m)

Copyist.

✓ 551  
Richard Luthewick

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3727-7193	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Luthe wick Richert*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cornal Bellinger's Ritchmand of Man Draftet  
Fabrarary th 19, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

*Out of Capt Crissman  
Co*

Number of roll

*4*

(543m)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.

552  
Rickel, Christian

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Riegel, Christian

+

553

*Regel Christian*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276652	20	
2	7333	21	
3	6801	22	
4	7691	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

*R & P. 454.712*

See also



*R*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Christian Giegel*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Command of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V<sup>o</sup> Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *14 days in Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Apr 30*, 1787.

Days, *14*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*



*R* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Christian Regel* +

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Christian Regel*  
mark

No. of Notes, *20323* *20538* *20981*

*20906*

Sum in £

*1*  
*1*  
*0*  
*1*

S.

*10*  
*17*  
*3*  
*4*

D.

*2*  
*4*  
*4*  
*10 2/3*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*134*

*Cornell*

(545r)

Copyist.

R

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Christian Rickel.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Return\*

for Capt. Smal in october, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*Jan'y 10, 1781.*

Days, *3*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10 Cornell*

(548.)

Copyist.

*R* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Christian Rigel*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dee 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to *Fort Mifflin*  
*Jan'y 24, 1781*

Mertz \_\_\_\_\_, Abrill \_\_\_\_\_

May *4* \_\_\_\_\_, June *5* \_\_\_\_\_

July *2* \_\_\_\_\_, August *4* \_\_\_\_\_

Septemb., \_\_\_\_\_, October *2* \_\_\_\_\_

Novem<sup>r</sup> *7* \_\_\_\_\_, December *2* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454.712.

*Cottrell*

554  
Riema, Georg

---

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Riema, Georg

---

555  
Rima, John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Rima, John



✓ 556  
Penna John L.

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3727699	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

✓ See also



*R*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Riema Sr*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(Revolutionary War,)

for

*Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

*Apr 30*, 1787.

Days,

*2*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

557  
Rigel, Christian

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Riegel, Christian

+

558

Pima Georg

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276855	20	
2	6936	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P. 454.712

✓  
See also

*R* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Georg Riema* ✓  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Apr 30*, 1787.

Days, *2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cornell*

*R* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*George Rima*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Heinrich Staring's Companie, Coronel  
Peter Bellinger's Reg't of Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *July 14, 1779 to July 31, 1780*

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

... *Not dated* ... 17

Jully, 1779, *August 2*, Sept., *3*

Octor \_\_\_\_\_, Novem., \_\_\_\_\_

Aprill, 1780, \_\_\_\_\_, May, \_\_\_\_\_

Juny \_\_\_\_\_, Jully \_\_\_\_\_

Total, *6*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.-  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*



7 559  
Pima John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37276886	20
2 6872	21
3 6939	22
4 7122	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 424712

✓ See also



R

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Riema<sup>+</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rineelar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(Revolutionary War,)

for Nov, 1779.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Apr 30, 1787.

Days, 4.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

Cottrell

*R*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Rinal*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Command of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *14 days in Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

*Apr 30, 1787*

Days, *14*

Remarks;

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

*R* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*John Rima*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Heinrich Staring's Companie, Coronel  
Peter Bellinger's Reg't of Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *July 10, 1779 to July 31, 1780.*

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Jully, 1779, *Augst 2*, Sept., *2*

Octor *5*, Novem., *5*

Aprill, 1780, *4*, May, *5*

Juny *8*, Jully *17*

Total, *48*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

B

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*James Binner* X

Appears on a

**List\***

of those whom I cannot include in the large list.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List sworn to by Capt. Henry Herter,

*Jan'y 24*, 1781.

October the 31.

Oct., *1*

Nov., *3*

Decem.,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*9* *Cottrell*  
(f45m) Copyist.

✓ 560  
Pima John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37276948	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

✓ See also

Ish Rima Jr

# Pay Roll\*

(Revolutionary War.)

for July 1, 1779 to July 31, 1780.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

July, 1779, \_\_\_\_\_, Sept., \_\_\_\_\_

Octor \_\_\_\_\_, Novem., \_\_\_\_\_

Aprill, 1780, 4, May, 5

June 8, July 17

Total, 34

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

(543i)

Copyright



560a

Rolthamer John C.

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181882	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N.Y.  
ReBelling's Regiment Militia.

John C. Rolthaner

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated Bornots Field June 1779

Days 3

Remarks:       

Swain

Copyist.

561

Rosekrans, Nicholas

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Rosecrantz, Nicholas

562

Rose Krantz, Nicholas

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Rosecrantz, Nicholas

563

*Rosencrantz, Nicholas*  
**Bellinger's Regiment**  
**New York Militia.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

<i>3710</i>	26
<i>27</i>	27
<i>73012</i>	28
<i>7140</i>	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*A + P. 454. 712*

See also



R

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Nicholas Rosencrantz

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not stated*, 17

June *10*

July *4*

August

September

October

No. of days in service *14*

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Amount of wages *\$1 54 d 10  $\frac{1}{2}$*

Remarks:

*Thru*



R

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Nicholas Rosencrantz

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col<sup>l</sup> Peter  
Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German  
Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and  
State of New York, being in Service at sundry  
times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the  
30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17

June *10*, July *4*, August

September, October

No. of Days in Service, *14*

Pay pr. Month,

Amount of Wages, £ *1* s. *4* d.

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cotwell*

R

## Bellinger's Regiment.

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

Nicolaus Rose<sup>x</sup>Krantz

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Roll\*

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to Fort Dayton,  
January 10, 1781.

1779, 21

1780, 8

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll :

7

(b47c)

**Copyist.**

R

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Nich<sup>x</sup> Roskrans

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of certificates returned from the Col. of the Reg't  
to which they belong, they being not delivered  
by the said Col.,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

New York

May 9, 1784.

1 Certificate, No. 20613

Nich<sup>x</sup> Roskrans, Pre 2. 11. 6<sup>2/3</sup>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll

H. Cornell

(545m)

Copyist.

564  
Rubold, George

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Rabold, George

✓ 565  
Ryan John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37277499	20	
2	7719	21	
3	7721	22	
4	7139	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

✓ See also

R

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Ryan

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

May 9, 1785.

1785,

Name, John Ryan

No. of Notes, 206/6

Sum in £ 3 S. 4 D. 0

Assignee, J. Mich. Miller

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1311 Cost Miller

(545i)

Copyist.



R

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Ryan*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo' Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 17*85*.

1785,

Name,

*John Ryan*

No. of Notes,

*20960*

Sum in £

*2*

S.

*9*

D.

*4*

Assignee,

*for Ensign Petri*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896). of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*135*

*Cornell*

(545i)

Copyist.

*R*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Ryan*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *John Ryan*

No. of Notes, *20984*

Sum in £ *0* S. *5* D. *4*

Assignee, *Joseph Petri*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896). of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*13131* *Comwell*  
(545i)

Copyist.

R

Bellingers Regiment

N. Y.  
Militia

John Ryan

Appears on an

Order

stated as follows:

Sir

Please to pay the bearer Mr.  
John Ryan the amount of  
our pay in notes and in so  
doing you will oblige your  
humble servants

Jacob Petrie

Joseph <sup>his</sup> Petrie  
mark

Colonel Peter Bellingers

19 January 85

(Revolutionary War.)

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

No. of roll:

11

Cornell

(545i)

Copyist

5765a

Schaffer/Henrich

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181884	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S Bellinger's Regiment N.Y. Militia.

Henrich Schaffer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated Bornots Field June 1779

Days

1

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



566  
Schamess neeber,

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37277818</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

TR+P. 454.712

✓ See also



Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Schannus member*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo' Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9, 1785.*

1785,

Name,

*Schannus member, Pres.*

No. of Notes,

*20869*

Sum in £

S.

*8*

D.

*10<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896). of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*134*

(5451)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.

X

347

Schell, Christian

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37277322	20
2	7271	21
3	7350	22
4	7628	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R + P. 454. 7.12

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Christian Shell*<sup>x</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*Jan'y 10, 1781*

Days,

*5*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10*

*Cottrell*

(548c)

Copyist.

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Christian Shell*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return sworn to

*Fort Mifflin,*

*January 10, 1781.*

Days, *1*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10*

*Cottrell*

(548c)

Copyist.

S

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Christian Schell

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Return\*

for Capt. Smal in october, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return sworn to

Fort Dayton,

January 10, 1781.

Days,

5

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

10

Cornell

(548:)

Copyist.

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Christian Schell*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo' Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1783.

1785,

Name,

*Christian Schell*

No. of Notes,

*20481 20991*

Sum in £

*11* S. *10* D, *2* *13*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll :

*13(3)*

*Copied*

(545i)

Copyist.



Schell Johannes

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277714	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R+D. 454712

See also

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Johannes Schell*

Appears as shown below on-a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Johannes Schell*

No. of Notes, *20979*

Sum in £ *0* S. *14* D. *2<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1305* *Cornell*

(545i)

Copyist.

569  
Schiff George

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276872	20	
2	6867	21	
3	6938	22	
4	7148	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 454712

✓ See also

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George Schieff*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *14 days in Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Apr 30*, 1787.

Days, *14*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Georg Schieff*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Apr 30*, 1787.

Days, *2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454.712.

*Cornell*

(5436)

Copyid.



*S* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Georg Schieff*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Heinrich Staring's Companie, Coronel  
Peter Bellinger's Reg't of Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *July 10, 1779 to July 31, 1780*

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Jully, 1779, *August 2*, Sept., *1*

Octor \_\_\_\_\_ *5* \_\_\_\_\_, Novem., *5*

Aprill, 1780, \_\_\_\_\_ *3* \_\_\_\_\_, May, *6*

Juny \_\_\_\_\_ *8* \_\_\_\_\_, Jully \_\_\_\_\_

Total, \_\_\_\_\_ *30* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*



*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Geo Shief*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of certificates returned from the Col. of the Reg't  
to which they belong, they being not delivered  
by the said Col.,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*New York*

*May 9*, 1784.

1 Certificate, No. *20884*,

*Geo. Shief, Priv & 4.1.9<sup>3</sup>*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll

*14*

(645m)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.

✓ 570  
Schilor Nicholas

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277209	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Nicholas Schilor*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Captain Michal Itig's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of roll

*4 Cornell*

(543m)

Copyist.

571  
Schmid, Friedrich

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Schmit, Frederick

✓ 572  
Schmit Adam

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 97276676	20
2 6777	21
3 7570	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

R + P. 45-4712

✓  
See also

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Adam Schmit*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dec 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*  
*Jan'y 24, 1781.*

Mertz *2*, Abrill *6*

May *4*, June *5*

July *2*, August *4*

Septemb., \_\_\_\_\_, October \_\_\_\_\_

Novem<sup>r</sup> *6*, December *2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*



*S*

Bellinger's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*Adam Schmit*

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll\*

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Adam Schmit*

No. of Notes, *20526 20783 20525*

Sum in £	{	<i>1</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>6</i>
		<i>2</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 1/3</i>
		<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>2</i>
		S.		D.

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll: *130* *Corrill*

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Adam Schmit*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*January 24, 1781.*

Days in Service, June, *2*

July, Days in Service, *10*

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, *9*

September, *1*

October, *6*

November, *6*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

(547c)

Copyist.

X

573

Schmit Frederick

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276654	20	
2	6541	21	
3	7602	22	
4	7605	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: R + D. 454.712

✓ See also

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Eric Schmit*

Appears with the rank of *corpl* on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Company, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*July 24, 1781.*

Days in Service, June,

*7*

July, Days in Service,

*9*

D's in Service in the month of August,

*11*

September,

*1*

October,

*9*

November,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

(547c)

Copyist.

*S* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Frederick Schmit*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *14 days in Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 30, 1787*.

Days, *14*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Friedrich Schmid*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo' Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Friedrich Schmid*

No. of Notes, *20544. 20509. 20851*

*20661*

Sum in £	{	2	1	1
		1	19	2
		1	7	4 $\frac{8}{15}$
		3	12	4 $\frac{4}{15}$
		S.		D.

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*132*

(545i)

*Cornell*

Copyist.



*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Friedrich Schmid*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Friedrich Schmid*

No. of Notes, *20000 207/6*

Sum in £ *3* S. *7* D. *6 2/3*

Assignee, *of George Hillis*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1313* *Cottrell*

(545i)

Copyist.

574

Schmit Georg

**Bellinger's Regiment**  
**New York Militia.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37276652	20
2	6742	21
3	6837	22
4	7607	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R + P. 45-4.712

✓

See also

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Georg Schmit*  
Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*Janry 24, 1781.*

Days in Service, June, *2*

July, Days in Service, *11*

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, *13*

September, *2*

October, *9*

November, *3*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cotmill*

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George Schmit*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Roll\***

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dee 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton*  
*January 24, 1781*

Mertz *2*, Abrill *7*

May *6*, June *5*

July *2*, August *4*

Septemb., *1*, October *1*

Novem<sup>r</sup> *2*, December *2*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

*W. H. Hall*

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Georg Schmit*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *14 days in Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Apr 30*, 1787.

Days, *14*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cornell*

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Georg Schmit*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Georg Schmit*

No. of Notes,

*20659 20749*

Sum in £

*5 12*  
*5 S. 12 D.*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*1313*

*Cornwall*

(545i)

Copyist.



✓ 575  
Schmit Johannes

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3727688	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓  
Book Mark:

TR + P. H 54712

✓  
See also

Johannes Schmit

## Roll\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(547c)

**Copyist.**

576

Schmit John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276747	20	
2	7525	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: TR + P, 454.712

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Schmit*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Roll\*

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dee 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to *Fort Mifflin,*  
*January 24, 1781.*

Mertz \_\_\_\_\_, Abrill \_\_\_\_\_,

May *5* \_\_\_\_\_, June *6* \_\_\_\_\_,

July *8* \_\_\_\_\_, August *14* \_\_\_\_\_,

Septemb., *2* \_\_\_\_\_, October \_\_\_\_\_,

Novem<sup>r</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, December \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

*D*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Schmit*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*John Schmit*

No. of Notes,

*20815 20517 20553*

*20754*

Sum in £

*2*

S.

*19 13 17 8*

D.

*1 1/2 6 4 10 2/3*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*130. Cottrell*



x

577

Schmit Post

# Bellinger's Regiment New York Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37276708	20	
2	6766	21	
3	16856	22	
4	7526	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R + P. 454. 712

See also



*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Joest Schmit*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*

*Jan'y 24*, 1781.

Days in Service, June, *4*

July, Days in Service, *10*

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, *14*

September, *1*

October, *5*

November, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cornell*

*J.* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Joest Schmit*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dee 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*January 24, 1781.*

Mertz *2*, Abrill *6*

May *7*, June *6*

July *5*, August *3*

Septemb., \_\_\_\_\_, October \_\_\_\_\_

Novem<sup>r</sup> *7*, December *2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

(547c)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Post Schmit*

Appears with the rank of *Priest* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *14 days in Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 30*, 1787.

Days, *14*.

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Joel Schnit*<sup>x</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9, 1785.*

1785,

Name,

*Joel Schnit*

No. of Notes, *20491 20910 20718*

*20773*

Sum in £

*1*  
*1*  
*3*  
*3*

S.

*17*  
*4*  
*0*  
*5*

D.

*1*  
*10*  
*5*  
*9*  
*2*  
*3*  
*3*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*1312*

*Cornell*

(545i)

Copyist.

578

Schmit Peter

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276658	20
2	6771	21
3	7600	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 454, 712

See also

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter Schmit*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*Januy 24*, 1781.

Days in Service, June, *6*

July, Days in Service, *9*

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, *8*

September, *2*

October, *5*

November, *2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.-  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*



*S* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Peter Schmit*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dee 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*January 24*, 1781.

Mertz *2*, Abrill *6*

May *6*, June *5*

July *3*, August *4*

Septemb., *1*, October *2*

Novem<sup>r</sup> *7*, December *2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter Schmit*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Peter Schmit*

No. of Notes, *20665 20778 20527*

*20562*

Sum in £

*{ 2  
2  
1  
1*

S.

*18  
7  
10  
12*

D.

*8  
6 1/2  
2  
1*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*130* *Cosmell*

(545i)

Copyist.

579  
Schmit William

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<u>1</u> 37276859	20
<u>2</u>	21
<u>3</u>	22
<u>4</u>	23
<u>5</u>	24
<u>6</u>	25
<u>7</u>	26
<u>8</u>	27
<u>9</u>	28
<u>10</u>	29
<u>11</u>	30
<u>12</u>	31
<u>13</u>	32
<u>14</u>	33
<u>15</u>	34
<u>16</u>	35
<u>17</u>	36
<u>18</u>	37
<u>19</u>	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

R. & P. 454.712

✓  
See also

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

Wm Schmit

Appears with the rank of Prof on a

# Pay Roll\*

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(Revolutionary War,)

for 14 days in Nov., 1779.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Apr 30, 1787.

Days, 14

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

.....

---

---

.....

\_\_\_\_\_

---

.....

.....

.....

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896)

of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454.712.

.....

Castro

October 17th

(543i) Copied.



580  
Schneck Georg

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<u>37276927</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

R & P. 45-4. 712

✓  
See also



*S* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Georg Schneck*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Heinrich Staring's Companie, Coronel  
Peter Bellinger's Reg't of Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *July 10, 1779 to July 31, 1780.*

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Jully, 1779, *August 1*, Sept., *2*

Octor *3*, Novem., *5*

Aprill, 1780, \_\_\_\_\_, May, \_\_\_\_\_

Juny \_\_\_\_\_, Jully \_\_\_\_\_

Total, *13*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454.712.

*Cornell*



580a

Schney Georg

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181844	26	
2	39181831	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Bellinger's Regiment

N.Y.

Militia.

Georg Schnex

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

S

Bellinger's Regiment

N.Y.

Militia.

George Snick

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated May 9, 1778

Days 9

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

551  
Schmit, Jost

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Schmit, Jost

582  
Schul's, Henrick

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Schultz, Henry



583

Schultz Henry

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37277406	20	
2	7453	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 454. 712

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

[ Bellinger's Regiment. ]

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Henrick Schult* <sup>x</sup>

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"I certify that the signers of the Orders here-  
unto Annexed are the identical persons that per-  
formed the service therein specified, or their legal  
Heirs, from my personal Knowledge of them."—  
Fred Gettman.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept 22*, 1791.

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12* *Cottrell*

(145m)

Copyist.

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Henry Schultz*

Appears on a

List\*

showing the receipt from Gerard Bancker, Treasurer, by Fred Gettman, of a certificate, pursuant to an order which he warrants genuine,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept 22, 1781.*

£ *100 60 7*

Remarks: *2*

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12*

(E45m)

*Cornwall*

Copyist.

584  
Schumaker, Tomas

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Shoemaker, Thomas

585  
Schumaker, Stoffel

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Shoemaker, Stophel

✓ 585  
Schut. Whitem

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37276663	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

RD. 454712

✓ See also

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

Wiliem Schut-

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

## Roll sworn to

Fort Dayton,

Jan'y 24, 1781

Days in Service, June,

6

### July, Days in Service,

**D's in Service in the month of Agoust,**

September,

October,

November,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Carrill

(647c)

*Copyist.*



587

*Seitz George*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37277415</i>	20
2 <i>7461</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: IR + P. 454 712

See also

*S*

| Bellinger's Regiment. |

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

*George Seitz*

Appears on a

**List\***

showing the receipt from Gerard Bancker, Treasurer, by Fred Gettman, of a certificate, pursuant to an order which he warrants genuine,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Sept 22*, 1791.

£

*2.00* " *10.*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12*

*Cotwell*

(645m)

Copyist.

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George Seitz*

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"I certify that the signers of the Orders here-  
unto Annexed are the identical persons that per-  
formed the service therein specified, or their legal  
Heirs, from my personal Knowledge of them."—  
Fred Gettman.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept 22*, 1791.

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12* *Cornhill*

(145m)

Copyist.

✓ 588  
Seiner Gerson

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277396	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 45-4712

✓ See also

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Yesom Seiner*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*  
*January 10, 1781.*

Days, *1*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10*

*Cottrell*

(548c)

Copy 101.



587.

*Limer Pack*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37277339</i>	20
2 <i>7858</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P. 454. 712

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Isack Seiner*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal in october, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return sworn to

*Fort Mifflin*

*January 10, 1781*

Days, *2*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10*

*Cornell*

(548:)

Copyist.

*S.* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Isak Seiner*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return sworn to

*John Dayton,*

*January 10, 1781.*

Days,

*5*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10. Cornell*

(548c)

Copy 125.

596

Sell. Miss

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277373	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P. 454.712

See also

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Miso Sell*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*January 10, 1781.*

Days, *1*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10*

*Cornwall*

(548c)

Copyist.

Shaall George

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37277202	20
7213	21
7225	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Geor Shall*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cornal Bellinger's Ritchmand of Man Draftet  
Fabrorary th 19, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

*Out of Capt. Eclor Co.*

Number of roll

*4 - Cottrell*

(543m)

Copyist.



*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George Hall*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of Captain Michal Itig's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of roll

*4 Cornell*

(543m)

Copyist.

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George Shaul*  
Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

List

of Capdain Ittig's Compa. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of roll :

*6*

*Cornell*

(543m)

Copyist.

572  
Shall, Christian

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>372777 15</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RTP. 454. 712

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Christian Shall*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Christian X Shall*  
*his mark*

No. of Notes,

*20770*

Sum in £

*0*

S.

*10*

D.

*8*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896). of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1365*

(5451)

*Copyist.*

593

Shall Fredrick

**Bellinger's Regiment**  
**New York Militia.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 37277711	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P. 454.712

See also



*S.*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Fredrick Shall*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg', in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Fredrick <sup>his</sup> Shall*  
*mark*

No. of Notes,

*20482*

Sum in £

*" S. 7 D. 1*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*13(5)*

(547)

*Cornell*

Copyist.



594

Shall, George

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Shaall, George

575  
Shall John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

372.77187	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Shall*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cornal Bellinger's Ritchmand of Man Draftet  
Fabrorary th 19, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated, 17*

Remarks:

*Out of Capt Small Co*

Number of roll

*4 Cornal*

(543m)

Copyist.

595a

Shaver Hendrick

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39181825	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S | Bellinger's Regiment | N.Y. Militia.

Hendrick Shaver

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated May 9, 1778

Days 13

Remarks:

Swain  
Copyist.



596  
Schell, Christian

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Schell, Christian



597

Shell John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37272331	20	
2	7379	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P, 45-4712

See also

*J*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Shell*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal in october, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*July 10, 1781.*

Days,

*7*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10 Cornell*

(548.)

Copyist.

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Skill*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return sworn to

*Fort Dayton*

*Jan'y 10, 1781.*

Days, *1*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10* *Cottrell*

(548c)

Copyist.

598

Shute Peter

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37277404	20	
2	7451	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 454712

See also

*S*

| Bellinger's Regiment. |

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter Shute*

Appears on a

**List\***

showing the receipt from Gerard Bancker, Treasurer, by Fred Gettman, of a certificate, pursuant to an order which he warrants genuine,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Sept 22, 1791.*

£

*7 a. l.*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12 Cornell*

(645m)

Copyist.

*J*

| Bellinger's Regiment. |

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter Shute*

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"I certify that the signers of the Orders here-  
unto Annexed are the identical persons that per-  
formed the service therein specified, or their legal  
Heirs, from my personal Knowledge of them."—  
Fred Gettman.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept 22*, 1791.

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12* *Cornell*

(£45m)

Copyist.



X

594

Shittser Hendrick

**Bellinger's Regiment**  
**New York Militia.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37277439	20	
2	7486	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. H54.712

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Heard Shiltzer*

Appears on a

List\*

showing the receipt from Gerard Bancker, Treasurer, by Fred Gettman, of a certificate, pursuant to an order which he warrants genuine,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept 22*, 1791.

£ *5* *6* *8*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12* *Cottrell*

(F45m)

Copyist.

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Hendrick Shittes*

Appears on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"I certify that the signers of the Orders here-  
unto Annexed are the identical persons that per-  
formed the service therein specified, or their legal  
Heirs, from my personal Knowledge of them."—  
Fred Gettman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Sept 22, 1791.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12*

(545m)

*Gettman*

Copyist.

6000  
Shittzer, Hendrick

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Shittser, Hendrick

601  
*Shoemaker, Christopher*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37</i>	26
<i>29</i>	27
<i>70</i>	28
<i>14</i>	29
<i>71</i>	30
<i>09</i>	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

*R.P. 454. 712*

✓ See also



S

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Christopher Shoemaker

Appears with the rank of Private on a

## Pay Roll

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter  
Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German  
Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and  
State of New York, being on service at sundry  
times from February the 28th to November the  
30th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

not stated

17

June

13

July

August

September

October

No. of days in service

13

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amount of wages

£ 1 5 3 d 14

Remarks:

Shoemaker



*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Christopher Shoemaker*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col' Peter  
Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German  
Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and  
State of New York, being in Service at sundry  
times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the  
30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

June *13*, July, August

September, October

No. of Days in Service, *13*

Pay pr. Month,

Amount of Wages, £ *1* s. *3* d. *1/4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454.712.

*Cornell*

S

Bellinger's Regiment

N. Y.  
Militia

Christ<sup>r</sup> Shomaker

Appears on a

List

of the Number and Amount of  
Certificates issued by the Treas-  
urer of the State of New York  
for Civil and Militia Services &c.  
Continued from Book N<sup>o</sup> IV

(Revolutionary War.)

To whom given

1780 Aug<sup>r</sup> 1, 20466 Christ<sup>r</sup> Shomaker Priv

La 17 a 4

(over)

No. of roll:

5

Cottrell

(645i)

• Copyist

JUN 17

37277109

1897

State of New York  
Comptrollers Office  
Albany July 25, 1840.

I hereby certify

the above to be true Extracts from  
Book 5 now remaining in this  
Office, and also that it appears from  
the same Book, that the said  
Shoniaker served the first & second  
terms above named under  
Capt Fred<sup>k</sup> Frank, and that  
on the 1<sup>st</sup> of April 1780 Peter Bel-  
linger was a Colonel

(signed) Bates Luke  
Comptroller

682  
Shoemaker, Frederick

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37199676	26
2	276998	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 712.

See also

S

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Frick Shoemaker

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

## Pay Roll

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter  
Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German  
Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and  
State of New York, being on service at sundry  
times from February the 28th to November the  
30th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not stated*, 17

June

July

August

September

October

No. of days in service

Pay per month

Amount of wages

Remarks:

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Fredk Shoemaker*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col' Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and State of New York, being in Service at sundry times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

June, July *6*, August *13*

September *21*, October *14*

No. of Days in Service, *574*

Pay pr. Month,

Amount of Wages, £ *4* s. *16* d. *0*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*



683

Shoemaker, Hanjoste

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Shoemaker, John

X 60.4  
Shoemaker, John

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3710	9679	26
2	727	6672	27
3		6719	28
4		7309	29
5		7056	30
6		7750	31
7		7000	32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R & B. 454. 7121

See also.....

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Shoemaker*

Appears with the rank of *Privt.* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, *5* Days.

For Albany, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, *0* Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of } *0* Days.  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, }

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, *0* Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, } *0* Days.  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, }

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel- } *0*  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, }

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1* *Cornell*

(648c)

Copyist.

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Shoemaker*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo' Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *John<sup>his</sup> X Shoemaker*

No. of Notes, *20646*

Sum in £ *0* S. *8* D. *10 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1315* *Cox mill*

*S* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*John Shoemaker*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col' Peter  
Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German  
Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and  
State of New York, being in Service at sundry  
times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the  
30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

June, July *6*, August *13*

September *21*, October *12*

No. of Days in Service, *32*

Pay pr. Month,

Amount of Wages, £ *4* s. *12* d. *5<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

S

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Shoemaker

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not stated*, 17

June

July

August

September

October

No. of days in service

Pay per month

Amount of wages

Remarks:

*Thurs*



*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Hanjoste Shoemaker*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Frederik Gettman's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*January 10, 1781*

June the 14, 1779.

June, *4*

July, *0*

April, *0*

May, *0*

Total, *4*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

(545i)

Copyist.

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Johannes Shumacher*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Company, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*January 24, 1781.*

Days in Service, June, \_\_\_\_\_

July, Days in Service, \_\_\_\_\_

D's in Service in the month of August, *6*

September, \_\_\_\_\_

October, \_\_\_\_\_

November, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cornell*

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Schumacher*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*June 10, 1781.*

1779,

*3*

1780,

*0*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7*  
(547c)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.

X

605

*Shoemaker Stophel*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37277057	20	
2	7110	21	
3	7166	22	
4	7232	23	
5	7265	24	
6	7527	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

*R + P, 454.712*

✓ See also

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Stephen Shermaker*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Col Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, *6* Days.

For Albany, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, *2* Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of } *5* Days.  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, }

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, *0* Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, } *5* Days.  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, }

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel- } *0*  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, }

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1* *Cornell*

J. Bellinger's Regiment N.Y. Militia

Stophel Shomaker<sup>x</sup>

Appears on a

List  
of the Number and Amount of  
Certificates issued by the Treasurer  
of the State of New York for Levies  
and Militia Services &c. (continued)  
from Book No. IV

(Revolutionary War.)

To whom given  
1780 April 1 20603 Stophel Shomaker  
Prot 4<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 13. (over)

No. of roll:

5

(545i)

Coffin

Copyist



JUN 17

37277110

1897

State of New York  
Comptrollers Office  
Albany, Jan'y 25, 1890

I hereby certify  
the above to be true Extracts from Book  
F. now remaining in this Office, and  
also that it appears from the same  
Book, that the said Thormaker  
served the first & second terms  
above named under Capt. Fredk  
Frank and that on the 1st of  
April 1780 Peter Bellinger was a Colonel  
(signed) Bates Cooke

Comptroller

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Stoffel Shoemaker*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**List**

of Cornal Bellinger's Ritchmand of Man Draftet  
Fabrorary th 19, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated .....

*Not dated, 17*

Remarks:

*Out of Capt.  
Michael Stigler.*

Number of roll

*4*

(543m)

*Cornwall*

Copyist.

**N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## List

of Capdain Ittig's Compa. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated. 17

Remarks:

Number of roll :

6

(548m)

Cornell

Copyright.

*J* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

Stoffel Schumacher<sup>x</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Roll\*

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to *Fort Bayton,*  
*Jan'y 10*, 1781.

1779, 16

1780, 30

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll :

Number of roll: 7  
 .....  
 (547c) *Cottrell* Copyist

**Copyist.**

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Stuffel Shoemaker*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Stuffel Shoemaker*  
*mark*

No. of Notes,

*20560      20683      20608*

Sum in £

*4      S.      1      D.      9 1/3*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*132*

(545i)

*Cornell*

Copyist.

606  
*Shoemaker, Thomas*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109640	26
2	277271	27
3	16636	28
4	4612	29
5	7642	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *R & P. 454.712*

See also.....



S

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Thos Shoemaker

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

## Pay Roll

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not stated, 17June 14July 6August 13September 21October 16No. of days in service 61Pay per month 7  $\frac{1}{3}$  dollarsAmount of wages \$6 55 d  $\frac{3}{4}$ 

Remarks:

Thos

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Thomas Shoemaker*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Frederik Gettman's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton*

*Jan'y 10*, 1781

June the 14, 1779.

June, *10*

July, *12*

April, *9*

May, *9*

Total, *40*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454.712.

*Cottrell*

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Thomas Schumacher*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Frederick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*January 10, 1781.*

1779, *27*

1780, *28*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7* *Cottrell*

(547c)

Copyist.

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Thomas Shoemaker*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Frederik Gettman, Fort Herkemer,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*

*Army 10*, 1781

October 21, 1780.

Todel, *5*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Thomas Shoemaker*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 17*85*.

1785,

Name,

*Thomas<sup>his</sup> Shoemaker*

No. of Notes,

*20935 20726*

Sum in £

*4*

*8*

*0*

S.

*10*

D.

*8*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*13131*

*Cottrell*

(545i)

Copyist.

607

✓ Shoemaker, Thomas

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37129657	26
2	277060	27
3	16963	28
4	16974	29
5	7608	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R & P 454.712

See also



*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Thomas Shoemaker*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Col<sup>l</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, *6* Days.

For Albany, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, *0* Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of { *5* Days.  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, }

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, *2* Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, { *8* Days.  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, }

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel- { *1*  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, }

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1* *Cottrell*

S

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Thos Shoemaker

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not stated, 17

June 13

July 6

August 13

September 21

October 15

No. of days in service 68

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Amount of wages £ 6 5 0 d 10 1/2

Remarks:

Thos Shoemaker

*S* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Thomas Shoemaker*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col' Peter  
Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German  
Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and  
State of New York, being in Service at sundry  
times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the  
30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

June *13*, July *6*, August *13*

September *21*, October *15*

No. of Days in Service, *68*

Pay pr. Month, *6 1/2 Dollars*

Amount of Wages, £ *6* s. *0* d. *10 1/2*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Thomas Shoemaker*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo' Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9, 1785.*

1785,

Name,

*Thomas <sup>his</sup> Shoemaker*  
*mark*

No. of Notes, *20405 20540 20846*

*20621*

Sum in £

*{ 2 5 4*  
*2 8*  
*1 17 4*  
*4 S. 17 D. 9 1/3*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*131/3* *Cottrell*

(5457)

Copyist.

*S* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Thos Shoemaker*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col' Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and State of New York, being in Service at sundry times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

June *14*, July *6*, August *13*

September *21*, October *16*

No. of Days in Service, *64*

Pay pr. Month, *7 1/2 Dollars*

Amount of Wages, £ *6* s. *0* d.

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

608

Shomaker, Stophel

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Shoemaker, Stophel



609  
Shumacker, John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Shoemaker, John

610  
Shute, Frederick

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3710 9667	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

25

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.Fred<sup>K</sup> ShuteAppears with the rank of *Private* on a

## Pay Roll

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not stated*, 17June *..*July *6*August *13*September *21*October *15*No. of days in service *55*Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*Amount of wages *\$4<sup>8</sup> 17 d 9*

Remarks:

61.1 1x  
Shute Frederick

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37276989	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 454.712

See also

*S* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Fredk Shute*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col' Peter  
Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German  
Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and  
State of New York, being in Service at sundry  
times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the  
30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

June, July *6*, August *13*

September *21*, October *15*

No. of Days in Service, *55*

Pay pr. Month, *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount of Wages, £ *4* s. *17* d. *9*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.



612  
Shute, William

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 454.712

See also



S | Bellinger's Regiment. | N. Y.  
Militia.

William Shute

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
Pay Roll

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter  
Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German  
Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and  
State of New York, being on service at sundry  
times from February the 28th to November the  
30th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not stated, 17

June

July

August

September

October 16

No. of days in service 16

Pay per month 6 <sup>7</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amount of wages £1 5 8 d 5

Remarks:

Shute

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*William Shule*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col<sup>l</sup> Peter  
Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German  
Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and  
State of New York, being in Service at sundry  
times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the  
30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

June, July, August

September, October *16*

No. of Days in Service, *16*

Pay pr. Month,

Amount of Wages, £ *1* s. *8* d. *5*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.-  
R. & P. 454,712.

613  
Sickel, Samuel V

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia:  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37277435	20	
2	7482	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. H. S. H. 712

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Sam<sup>l</sup> V. Sickel*

Appears on a

**List\***

showing the receipt from Gerard Bancker, Treasurer, by Fred Gettman, of a certificate, pursuant to an order which he warrants genuine,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Sept 22, 1791.*

£

*14. 2.*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12*

*Cottrell*

(645m)

Copyist.

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Saml V. Sickel*

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"I certify that the signers of the Orders here-  
unto Annexed are the identical persons that per-  
formed the service therein specified, or their legal  
Heirs, from my personal Knowledge of them."—  
Fred Gettman.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept 22*, 1791.

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12* *Cornell*

(145m)

• Copyist.

614  
Simer Jerom

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1. <u>37277153</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.A.P. 454.712

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Gerom Simer*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of certificates returned from the Col. of the Reg't  
to which they belong, they being not delivered  
by the said Col.,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*New York,*

*May 9, 1784.*

1 Certificate, No. *20997*

*Gerom Simer Pr & "1" 9<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll

*14*

(645m)

*Coffin*

Copyist.

615  
Simer Isaac

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37277152	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 45-4.712

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*I*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Isaac Simer*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of certificates returned from the Col. of the Reg't  
to which they belong, they being not delivered  
by the said Col.,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*New York*

*May 9, 1784.*

1 Certificate, No. *20987*

*Isaac Simer* priv & *12<sup>u</sup> 5<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll

*14*  
(545m)

*Coffin*

Copyist.

616

Slake, Jacob V.

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277794	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: R+P. 45-4,712

✓ See also

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob V. Slake*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 17 *85*

1785,

Name,

*Jacob V. Slake*  
*mark*

No. of Notes,

*20923 20 - 40*

Sum in £

*1*  
*2*

S.

*4*  
*18*

D.

*10*  
*7*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*136*

(545i)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.



617  
Slyck John V

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277441	20
2 7459	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. + P. 454, 712

See also



*J*

| Bellinger's Regiment. |

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

*John V. Slyck*

Appears on a

**List\***

showing the receipt from Gerard Bancker, Treasurer, by Fred Gettman, of a certificate, pursuant to an order which he warrants genuine,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Sept 22*, 1791.

£

*13 n 10.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12*

*Cootrell*

(t45m)

Copyist.

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John V Slyck*

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"I certify that the signers of the Orders here-  
unto Annexed are the identical persons that per-  
formed the service therein specified, or their legal  
Heirs, from my personal Knowledge of them."—  
Fred Gettman.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept 22*, 1791.

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12 Cornwall*

(E45m)

Copyist.

X - 618  
Small, Jacob

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276588	20	
2	6665	21	
3	7105	22	
4	7158	23	
5	7314	24	
6	7341	25	
7	7349	26	
8	7374	27	
9	7541	28	
10	7542	29	
11	7567	30	
12	7563	31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

TR + B. 45-4,712

See also

S

Bellingers Regiment

N. Y.  
Militia

Capt. Small

Appears on a

List

of Cornal Bellingers Regiment and of  
Man Draft February the 19, 1777  
out of Capt. Small Company

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17

\* This name appears on this list in the caption only

No. of roll:

4

Cottrell

[545i]

Copyist.

*J* Bellinger's Regiment. *N. Y.*  
Militia.

*Jacob Small*

Appears as shown below on an

*Abstract* \*

of Pay due to Col<sup>o</sup> Peter Bellinger  
and his Regiment of Tryon Coun-  
ty Militia in the service of the  
United States of America, on dif-  
ferent detachments and Excursions,

for 12<sup>th</sup> June, 1779 to Dec, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Not dated*

. 17

Amount of Capt<sup>n</sup> Jacob Small's  
Pay Roll No 6 £, 43 . 5 . 4 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>5</sub>

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Smal*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*July 10, 1781.*

Days, *5*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10*

(548c)

*Cornwall*

Copyist.



*S* | *Bellinger's Regiment.* | *N. Y.*  
*Militia.*

*Jacob Small*

Appears as shown below on a

*Pay Abstract \**

of *Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of*  
*Troyer County Militia in the Service of*  
*the United States on different Detach-*  
*ments & Excursions in 1781 & 1782.*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *not dated* . 17 .

*Ans<sup>r</sup> of Capt. Jacob*  
*Small's Pay Roll, No. 3*  
*\$ 70 . 11 . 9.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Smal*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*July 10, 1781.*

Days, *1*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10 Cornell*

(548c)

Copy 101.

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Smal*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal in october, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*Jan'y 10, 1781*

Days, *14*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10*

(548c)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Smal*

Appears with the rank of

*Capt*

on a

Return\*

for Capt. Smal in october, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*  
*January 10, 1781.*

Days,

*1*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10*

(548)

*C. S. Mearns*

Copyist.

*S* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Jacob Small*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**Return**

of the Amount of the severel Bounties paid in the  
Year one thousand seven hundred and Eighty  
one for raising Levies for the Defence of the  
Frontere with respective Sums opposite the  
Superintendant's Names of each Class in the  
Regimant of Milicia under my Command. [Peter  
Bellinger, Col<sup>o</sup>.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Fort Dayton*  
*Dec 28, 1782.*

£ *17* s. *0* d. *0*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*3* *Cottrell*

(648c).

Copyist.

P

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

~~X~~  
Perrick

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

May 9, 1785.

1785,

Name,

Susannah <sup>her</sup> Small  
mark

No. of Notes,

20958 20968

Sum in £

{ 12

S.

19

D.

8

Assignee,

of Capt. Small & Perrick

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13 (2)

Cornwall

(545i)

Copyright.



*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Susannah Small*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo' Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Susannah* <sup>her</sup> *Small* <sub>mark</sub>

No. of Notes, *20958* *20968*

Sum in £ *12* *19* *0*  
*0* S. *10* D. *8*

Assignee, *of Capt Small & Penrick*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*13(2)*

(545i)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Small*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Susannah <sup>her</sup> Small*  
*mark*

No. of Notes,

*20958 20968*

Sum in £

*{ 12*

S.

*19*

D.

*8*

Assignee,

*of Capt. Small and Penrick*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

*132*

*Corrnel*

(545i)

- Copyist.

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Suscannah Small*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Suscannah<sup>her</sup> Small*  
*mark*

No. of Notes, *20907*

Sum in £ *1* S. *4* D. *10<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York:— R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

*13(2)*

(545i)

*Cornell*

Copyist.

619  
Small, Susannah

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Small, Jacob

520  
Smit John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277223	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Smit*

Appears with the rank of *corpl* on a

List

of Capdain Ittig's Compa. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*6* *corpl*

(543m)

Copyist.



621  
Smith Palseer

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37277407	20
2	7454	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓  
Book Mark: R. + P. 454.712

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Balser Smith*

Appears on a

List\*

showing the receipt from Gerard Bancker, Treasurer, by Fred Gettman, of a certificate, pursuant to an order which he warrants genuine,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept 22*, 1791.

£

*14* 2

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12*

(645m)

*Copied*

Copyist.

*J* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Bolgar Smith*

Appears on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"I certify that the signers of the Orders hereunto Annexed are the identical persons that performed the service therein specified, or their legal Heirs, from my personal Knowledge of them."—  
Fred Gettman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Sept 22*, 1791.

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*2* *Cop + m*

(E45m)

Copyist.

622  
Smith James

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37277425	20	
2	7472	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

TR + P. 454 712

✓  
See also

*J*

| Bellinger's Regiment. |

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Gas Smith*

Appears on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"I certify that the signers of the Orders here-  
unto Annexed are the identical persons that per-  
formed the service therein specified, or their legal  
Heirs, from my personal Knowledge of them."—  
Fred Gettman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Sept 22, 1791.*

Remarks:

*John Smith heir  
at Law to Gas Smith*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12* *Cottrell*

(F45m)

Copyist.

*S*

| Bellinger's Regiment. |

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

*James Smith*

Appears on a

**List\***

showing the receipt from Gerard Bancker, Treasurer, by Fred Gettman, of a certificate, pursuant to an order which he warrants genuine,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Sept. 22*, 1791.

£

*10 6 8.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12* *Cottrell*

(545m)

Copyist.



623

*Smith John*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Leutenanth | Leutenanth*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37276812</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: *R.A.P. 454.712*

✓ See also

*S* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*John Smith*  
Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Pay and Subsistence Roll\***

of a Party of Men of Tryon County Militia Detained by the order of Colonel Goose ~~V~~-Gadeck for the Defence of the Stores at Fort Herkimers under the Command of Lieutenant John Smith,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for *Jan 1, 1780 to Apr 30*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Beginning, *Jan 1*, 17

Time of Ending, *April 30*, 17

Amount of time in Service, *4* Months, Days.

Wages pr. Month, £ *10* s. *13* d. *4*

Amount of Wages, £ *47* s. *13* d. *4*

Remarks:

*\* Van Schaick. See AG 201. Van Schaick, Good  
Corrected November 26, 1934.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P., 454,722.

✓ 674  
Smith John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7277173	20	
2	7471	21	
3	7528	22	
4	7529	23	
5	7530	24	
6	7531	25	
7	7532	26	
8	7533	27	
9	7534	28	
10	7535	29	
11	7537	30	
12	7538	31	
13	7770	32	
14	7811	33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: R + P. 48-4.712

✓ See also\_\_\_\_\_

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Mr. Smith*  
Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9, 1785.*

1785,

Name, *Mr. Smith*

No. of Notes, *20872 20825*

Sum in £ *4* S. *17* D. *9 1/2*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*13*  
(545i)

*Cornell*  
Copyist.

*J*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jno Smith*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Jno Smith*

No. of Notes,

*20515 20550*

Sum in £

*{ 1 15 6*  
*1 S. 17 D. 4*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*13* *Cornhill*

(545i)

Copyist.



*J* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Jno Smith*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Jno Smith*

No. of Notes, *20843 · 20964 · 20897*

	<i>0</i>		<i>17</i>		<i>9 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub></i>
	<i>0</i>		<i>8</i>		<i>10 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub></i>
Sum in £	<i>3</i>	S.	<i>2</i>	D.	<i>2 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub></i>

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*132* *Cassell*



*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jno Smith*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9, 1785.*

1785,

Name,

*Jno Smith*

No. of Notes, *20472 20489 20865*

Sum in £.

*3*

S.

*14*

D.

*8*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*133*

*Cottrell*

(545i)

Copyist.

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Geo. Smith*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo' Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Geo. Smith*

No. of Notes,

*20496 · 20848 · 20478*

Sum in £

*1*  
*0*

S.

*13*

D.

*9*

*4*

*5*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*132*

*Cottrell*

(545i)

Copyist.

*J*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jno Smith*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Jno Smith*

No. of Notes,

*20854 20876*

Sum in £

*10* 3 *10*<sup>*14*</sup>/<sub>*15*</sub>  
*4* S. *0* D. *0*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*13* *Cornwall*

(545i)

Copyist.

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jno Smith*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Jno Smith*

No. of Notes, *20822*

Sum in £ *0* S. *7* D. *1/3*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*123* *Cottrell*

(545)

Copyist.

*J* Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Geo Smith*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo' Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Geo Smith*

No. of Notes,

*20928*

Sum in £

*0*

S.

*3*

D.

*6 2/2*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*136*

*Cottrell*

(543i)

Copyist.

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Smith*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9, 1785.*

1785,

Name,

*John Smith*

No. of Notes, *20820*

Sum in £ *0* S. *19* D. *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*1321*

(545i)

*Correct*

Copyist.



*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jno Smith*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Jno Smith*

No. of Notes, *20885 20894 20929*

Sum in £ *{ 5* S. *17* D. *4*  
*{ 3* *0* *3* *6 1/3*  
*0*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*13* *Cottrell*

(545i)

Copyist.

*J* Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jno Smith*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9, 1785.*

1785,

Name,

*Jno Smith*

No. of Notes, *20951*

Sum in £ *2* S. *0* D. *10<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Assignee, *Guirass Martin Hays*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*134* *Cornell*  
(545i)

Copyist.

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jno Smith*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 1*, 1783.

1785,

Name, *Jno Smith*

No. of Notes, *20934, 20916, 20465*  
*20697 20519*

Sum in £	{	<i>1</i>	S.	<i>17</i>	D.	<i>4</i>
		<i>1</i>		<i>4</i>		<i>10 2/3</i>
		<i>2</i>		<i>4</i>		<i>9 1/2</i>
		<i>1</i>		<i>16</i>		<i>10 2/3</i>

Assignee, *for Jacob Cristin*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896). of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.— R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

*1316* *Cottrell*

(5477)

Copyist.

S

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Smith

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"I certify that the signers of the Orders here-  
unto Annexed are the identical persons that per-  
formed the service therein specified, or their legal  
Heirs, from my personal Knowledge of them."—  
Fred Gettman.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 22, 1791.

Remarks:

John Smith, Sen as  
Law to Jas Smith

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

12

Cottrell

(45m)

Copyist.

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Smith*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**List**

of Cornal Bellinger's Ritchmand of Man Draftet  
Fabrarary th 19, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated .....

*Not dated*, 17 .....

Remarks:

*Out of Capt Henry  
Harter Co.*

Number of roll

*4*

*Cornell*

(543m)

Copyist.

625  
Smith, Jos

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3727 2526	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

R. & P. 454. 712

✓  
See also



*P*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jos Smith*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Jos Smith*

No. of Notes, *20538 20603 20457*

Sum in £ *{ 3 3 6* S. *3 3 3* D. *5 5 4*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

*1312*

(545i)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.

✓ 626  
Smith William

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

✓ 37276623	20
2 7149	21
3 7151	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: TR & P. 454.712

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

| Bellinger's Regiment. |

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Will<sup>m</sup> Smith*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Frederik Gettman's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*

*January*, 1781

June the 14, 1779.

June, *11*

July, *11*

April, *0*

May, *0*

Total, *22*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

*S* Bellinger's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.  
*William Smith*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of certificates returned from the Col. of the Reg't  
to which they belong, they being not delivered  
by the said Col.,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*New York,*

*May 9, 1784.*

Certificate, No. *26913*,

*William Smith pr & 1.4. 10<sup>23</sup>*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll

*14*  
.....  
(545m)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Wm Smith*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of certificates returned from the Col. of the Reg't  
to which they belong, they being not delivered  
by the said Col.,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*New York,*

*May 9, 1784.*

1 Certificate, No. *20946*

*Wm Smith priv & 1. 19. 13*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll

*14*

(545m)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.

627  
Inck George

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277118	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R+P. H54.712

✓ See also



S

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Geo. Sneek

Appears on a

List\*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

20873 is signed by Phil. Bellinger  
instead of Geo. Sneek

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

No. of roll:

8

(545m)

Cornell

Copyist.

628

Spahn, Nicolaus

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Spon, Nicholas

629

Spar, Nicklas

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Spon, Nicholas

x

630

*Spon Nicholas*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276722	20
2	6855	21
3	7288	22
4	7324	23
5	7367	24
6	7734	25
7	7745	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*TRAP. 454.712*

See also

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Nicholas Spon*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9, 1785.*

1785,

Name,

*Nicholas <sup>his</sup> Spon, priv*  
*mark*

No. of Notes,

*20729*

Sum in £

S.

*10*

D.

*8*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

*1365*

(5451)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.

*S* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Niclas* *Spon*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*January 24*, 1781.

Days in Service, June, \_\_\_\_\_

July, Days in Service, \_\_\_\_\_

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, *6*

September, \_\_\_\_\_

October, \_\_\_\_\_

November, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454.712.

(547c)

*Cornell*  
Copyist.



*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Nicklos Spon*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal in october, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return sworn to

*Fort Mifflin*

*Jan 10, 1781.*

Days,

*10*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10*

*Cornell*

(548c)

Copyist.

*S* Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Nicolaus Spor<sup>x</sup>*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *14 days in Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 30*, 1787.

Days, *14*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*  
(543i) *Cottrell*

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Nicolaus Spahn* <sup>x</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton*

*Jan 10*, 1781.

1779,

*14*

1780,

*10*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7* *Cornell*

(847c)

Copyist.

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Nicklas, Spar<sup>x</sup>*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return sworn to

*John Dayton,*

*January 10, 1781.*

Days,

*5*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10*

*Cottrell*

(548c)

Copyist.

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Nicholas Spoon*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9, 1785.*

1785,

Name,

*Nicholas Spoon*  
*his mark*

No. of Notes,

*20972 20907*

Sum in £

*1*

S.

*6*  
*4*

D.

*8*  
*10<sup>2</sup>3*

Assignee,

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896). of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.— R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*136*

*Cornell*

(5451)

Copyist.

631

Spoon, Nicholas

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Spoon, Nicholas



632

Spoon, Werner

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109562	26
2	276984	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R &amp; P. 454.712.

See also

S | Bellinger's Regiment. | N. Y.  
Militia.

Werner Spoon

Appears with the rank of *private* on a  
Pay Roll

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter  
Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German  
Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and  
State of New York, being on service at sundry  
times from February the 28th to November the  
30th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not stated*, 17

June

July

August

September

October

No. of days in service

Pay per month

Amount of wages

Remarks:

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Werner Spoon*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col' Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and State of New York, being in Service at sundry times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

June, July *6*, August *13*

September *21*, October *15*

No. of Days in Service, *55*

Pay pr. Month, *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount of Wages, £ *4* s. *17* d. *9*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

633

Spor, Nicolaus

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Spon, Nicholas

634

State . George

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 372 76610	20
2 6635	21
3 7616	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P. 45-4.712

See also



*S* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*George Stale*  
Appears with the rank of *Serg't* on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Frederik Gettman's Company,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Wtstahd*, 17

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*

*Jan'y 10*, 1781

June the 14, 1779.

June, *15*

July, *15*

April, *12*

May, *14*

Total, *56*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.



*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George Stale*  
Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Frederik Gettman, Fort Herkemer,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*Jan'y 10, 1781*

October 21, 1780.

Todel, *12,*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George State*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo' Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*George State Ser*

No. of Notes,

*20933*

Sum in £

*9* S. *1* D. *4*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*13(3)*

*Correll*

(545i)

Copyist.

631  
Staring, Adam

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Starring, Adam

636  
*Staring, Adam J*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign*

*Ensign*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

*Starring, Adam A*

✓

637

*Starina Bonrat*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37277799	20	
2	39181873	21	
3	39181834	22	
4	39181854	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 454.712

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*Conrat Staring*  
Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo' Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1783.

1785,

Name, *Conrat <sup>his</sup> Staring*  
*mark*

No. of Notes, *20443*

Sum in £ *3* S. *18* D. *2*

Assignee,

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896). of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.



S

N. Y.

Bellinger's Regiment Militia

Conrad Staring

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated --- 1778

Days 99

Remarks: 33 days cancelled on roll.

Fredrickson

Copyist.

S | Bellinger's Regiment | N.Y. Militia.

..... Cunrod Staring .....

..... (Revolutionary War.) .....

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated ..... May 9, 1778 .....

Days ..... 12 .....

Remarks: .....

..... Swain .....

Copyist.

S Bellinger's Regiment N.Y. Militia.

Conrad Staring

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated Bornots Field June 1779

Days 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

638  
Starling Dean

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277808.	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R + P. H 54.712

✓  
See also.....

*S.*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Dean Staring*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Fredrick Fox*

No. of Notes, *20860, 20925, 20498*  
*20486*

Sum in £ *1* S. *12* D. *10 2/3*  
*4* *3* *9*  
*4* *8* *10*

Assignee, *for Dean Staring*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1316*

*Cotmell*

(545i)

Copyist.



✓ 639

*Staring George*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3727 7810</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

*PR. 48-4712*

✓ See also



*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George Staring*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Fredrick Fox*

No. of Notes, *20501*

Sum in £ *1* S. *10* D. *2*

Assignee, *for George Staring*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896). of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*136*

*Cornell*

(54 vi)

Copyist.

640  
Starling Henry

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276596	20	
2	6831	21	
3	6874	22	
4	6904	23	
5	7104	24	
6	7157	25	
7	7300	26	
8	7382	27	
9	7506	28	
10	7615	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. + P. 454. 712

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Bellinger's Regiment,

N. Y.  
Militia

Capt Staring \*

Appears on a

List

of Cornal Bellinger's Regiment  
of Man Drafted February 19, 1777  
out of Capt Staring Company

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17

\* This name appears on this list in the caption only

No. of roll:

4

Cottrell

[545i]

Copyist.

*S* | *Bellinger's Regiment* | *N. Y. Militia*

*Hendrick String*<sup>\*</sup>

Appears as shown below on an

*Abstract*<sup>\*</sup>

of Pay due to Col Peter Bellinger and  
his Regiment of Tryon County Militia  
in the service of the United States of  
America, on different Detachments  
and Excursions,

for 12<sup>th</sup> June, 1779 to Dec, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Not dated*

. 17

Amount of Capt<sup>n</sup> Hendrick  
String's Pay Roll. No. 4.  
*L. 288 . 10 . 8 7/8*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454.712.

*Cottrell*

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Staring*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 30*, 1787.

Days, *3*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cornell*



*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Heinrich Staring*  
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *14 days in Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Apr 30, 1787.*

Days, *14.*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.



*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Heinrich Staring*  
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll\*

for Capt. Heinrich Staring's Companie, Coronel  
Peter Bellinger's Reg't of Militia,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *July 10, 1779 to July 31, 1780*.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Jully, 1779, *8*, Sept.,

Octor, Novem.,

Aprill, 1780, May,

Juny, Jully

Total, *8*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454.712.

*Cornell*

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Henric Staring*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to

*Fork Wagon*

*Jan. 10, 1781.*

1779,

*20*

1780,

*7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7*

(647c)

*Cornell*

Copyist.

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Henrich Staring* \*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*  
*Jan'y 10, 1781.*

Days, *1*

Remarks:

*only cancelled*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10*

*Cos + me*

(548c)

Copyist.

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Henry Staring*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**Return**

of the Amount of the several Bounties paid in the Year one thousand seven hundred and Eighty one for raising Levies for the Defence of the Frontere with respective Sums opposite the Superintendant's Names of each Claes in the Regimant of Milicia under my Command. [Peter Bellinger, Col°.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Fort Dayton*

*Dec 28, 1782.*

£ *17* s. *0* d. *0*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*3*

*lost + null*

(648c)

Copyist.

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Harry Staring*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Harry <sup>his</sup> Staring*

No. of Notes, *20852*      *20611*

Sum in £ *{ 1*      *7*      *4 1/5*  
*2*      S.      8      D.      0

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*13(2)* *Cornwall*  
(545i)      Copyist.

*S*

| Bellinger's Regiment. |

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Henrich Staring*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Henrich Staring Capt*

No. of Notes,

*20836*

Sum in £

*15*

S.

*8*

D.

*4*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 451,712.

Number of roll:

*13* (3)

(545i)

*Leo H. Miller*

Copyist.



641  
Starling John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37277062	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Starong*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, *4* Days.

For Albany, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, *0* Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of } *0* Days.  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, }

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, *0* Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, } *0* Days.  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, }

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel- } *0*  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, }

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1 Cottrell*

(548c)

Copyist.

✓ 642  
Starina Margered

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277682	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R + P. 454.712

▽ See also

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Margered Staring*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Margered<sup>her</sup> Staring*  
*mark*

No. of Notes,

*20442 20448*

Sum in £

*3*

S.

*18*

D.

*2*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*13 (4)*

(545i)

*Coxmill*

Copyist.

643

Staring, Nicholas

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Starring, Nicholas, Sr.



644

Staring, Peter

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Starring, Peter



644a

# Starving Valentine

Bellinger's Regiment

New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39181874	26
2. 39181853	27
3. 39181822	28
4.	29
5.	30
6.	31
7.	32
8.	33
9.	34
10.	35
11.	36
12.	37
13.	38
14.	39
15.	40
16.	41
17.	42
18.	43
19.	44
20.	45
21.	46
22.	47
23.	48
24.	49
25.	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S

N.Y.

Bellinger's Regiment Militia.

Valentine Staring

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated May 9, 1778

Days 16

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

9

N. Y.

Bellinger's Regiment Militia

Vallentein Staring

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated --- --- 1778

Days 99  
Remarks: 8- days cancelled on roll:

Fredrickson

Copyist.

S | Bellinger's Regiment | N.Y. Militia.

.....  
Fallenlem Staring  
.....

.....  
(Revolutionary War.)  
.....

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated Bornots Field June 1779.

Days ..... 9

Remarks: .....

.....  
Swain

.....  
Copyist.

✓ 6458  
Staring Yac

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37277708	20
2	39181858	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 454. 712

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



✓ 645-  
Starling Jacob

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37277708</u>	20
2 <u>39181858</u>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 454.712

✓ See also



*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Staring*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo' Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Jacob Staring*

No. of Notes, *20446*

Sum in £ *2* S. *18* D. *7*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*13141* *Cornell*

(5451)

Copyist.

S

N. Y.

Bellinger's Regiment Militia

Jacob Staring

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

--- --- 1778

Roll dated

Days 33

Remarks:

Fredrickson

Copyist.

X 646  
Starring, Adam

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3710 9635	26
2	27 7776	27
3	7637	28
4	6938	29
5	6833	30
6	6871	31
7	6914	32
8	7248	33
9	6711	34
10	7560	35
11	7706	36
12	3918 1816	37
13	3918 1866	38
14	3918 1851	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.7121.

See also.....

S

Bellinger's Regiment

N.Y.

Militia.

Adam Staring

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated May 9, 1778

Days 19

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

3

Bellinger's Regiment

N. Y.

Militia

Adam Staring

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

--- 1778

Roll dated

Days 99

Remarks: 36 days cancelled on roll.

Fredrickson

Copyist.

S | Bellinger's Regiment | N.Y. Militia.

Adam Staring

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated Bornots Field June 1779

Days

4

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Adam Staring*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *14 days in Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Apr 30*, 1787.

Days, *14*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Adam Staring*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *14 days in Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Apr 30*, 1787.

Days, *14*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cornell*

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Adam Staring*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Heinrich Staring's Companie, Coronel  
Peter Bellinger's Reg't of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July 10, 1779 to July 31, 1780*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Noted*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Jully, 1779, *4*, Sept., \_\_\_\_\_

Octor \_\_\_\_\_, Novem., \_\_\_\_\_

Aprill, 1780, \_\_\_\_\_, May, \_\_\_\_\_

Juny \_\_\_\_\_, Jully \_\_\_\_\_

Total, *4* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Adam Staring*

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to *Fork Dayton,*

*Jan'y 10*, 17 *81*.

1779, *19*

1780, *7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7*  
(547c)

*Cornell*

Copyist.

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Adam Sterling*

Appears with the rank of *Ser. Pitt.* on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*January 24, 1781.*

Days in Service, June,

July, Days in Service,

D's in Service in the month of Agoust,

*6*

September,

October,

November,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

(547c)

Copyist.

*S* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Adam Staring*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Order Adam Staring Serg<sup>t</sup> James Yale*

No. of Notes, *20586 20702 20844*

	<i>3</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>
	<i>0</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>0</i>
Sum in £	<i>1</i>	S. <i>17</i>	D. <i>4</i>

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*13(2) Cornell*

(545i)

Copyist.



*J*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Adam Staring*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Adam* <sup>his</sup> *Staring* <sup>mark</sup> *Sergeant*

No. of Notes, *2,0440*

Sum in £ *5* S. *17* D. *4*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1340* *Cornell*

(545i)

Copyist.

S

| Bellinger's Regiment. |

N. Y.  
Militia.

Adam Starring

Appears with the rank of Serjeant on a

## Pay Roll

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not stated, 17

June 14

July 6

August 9

September 21

October 13

No. of days in service 63

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Amount of wages £ 6 5 14 d 4 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

Remarks:

Thun

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Adam Starring*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and State of New York, being in Service at sundry times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

June *14*, July *6*, August *9*

September *21*, October *13*

No. of Days in Service, *63*

Pay pr. Month, *8 Dollars*

Amount of Wages, £ *8* s. *8* d.\*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

*Cotmell*

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Adam Starring*

Appears with the rank of

*Serjt*

on a

**Return**

of the Millitia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776,

*3*

Days.

For Albony, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776,

*2*

Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of }

Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, }

*5*

Days.

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776,

*0*

Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, }

August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, }

*8*

Days.

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel-

enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, }

*0*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1*

*Cornell*

(648c)

Copyist.

7547  
Starring, Adam A

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

3	710	9634	26
2	27	6454	27
3		6875	28
4		6887	29
5		7245	30
6		7150	31
7		7676	32
8		7678	33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 4574 712

See also

N. Y. Militia.

Bellingger's Regiment.

*Adam Fleming*

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll\*

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellingger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellingger, Junr.,

*May 9, 1785.*

1785,

Name, *Adam Fleming*

No. of Notes, *207/44 20338 20653*

Sum in £ *17* 1/4 5 8  
S. D. 5 6 8

Assignee, *of John Bellingger*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*134*

(543)

Copyist.



*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Adam Staring*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Adam <sup>by</sup> Staring Enos*  
*mark*

No. of Notes,

*20744 20838 20633*

Sum in £

*17*  
*4*  
*9*

S.

*8*

*6*

*5*

D.

*4*

Assignee,

*of John Bellinger*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*1344 Cornell*

(545i)

Copyist.

S

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Adam A. Starring

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not stated*, 17

June *13*

July *6*

August *10*

September *18*

October *13*

No. of days in service *60*

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Amount of wages *\$16 50 do*

Remarks:

*Shunt*

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Adam A. Starring*  
Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and State of New York, being in Service at sundry times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for

*Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

June

*13*

, July

*6*

, August

*10*

September

*18*

, October

*13*

No. of Days in Service,

*60*

Pay pr. Month,

*20 Dollars*

Amount of Wages, £

*16*

s.

*0*

d.

*0*

Remarks:

*Subsistence 60 days*

*@ 2/8<sup>pr</sup> day*

*£ 8*

*10*

*d. 0*

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

*Cornell*

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Adam Staring*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of certificates returned from the Col. of the Reg't  
to which they belong, they being not delivered  
by the said Col.,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*New York,*

*May 9, 1784.*

1 Certificate, No. *20926*,

*Adam Staring* per £ *0. 3. 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll

*14*

(545m)

*Cornell*

Copyist.

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Adam Staring*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Apr 30, 1787.*

Days, *5*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

*S* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Adam Staring*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo' Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Adam* <sup>his</sup> *Staring* <sup>mark</sup> *Ens*

No. of Notes, *20683 20889*

Sum in £ *1* <sup>*8*</sup> S. *10* <sup>*5*</sup> D. *10* <sup>*4*</sup>

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll :

*1314* *Cornell*

(545i)

Copyist.



*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Adam Staring*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*January 10*, 1781.

1779, *19*

1780, *12*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7*  
(547c)

*Cornell*  
*R*

Copyist.

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Adam J. Staring*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Apr 30, 1787*

Days, *2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

648  
Starring, Henry  
Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37109651	26
277063	27
6973	28
6842	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. & P. 454. 712.

See also

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Henry Starring*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, *4* Days.

For Albany, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, *0* Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of } *5* Days.  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, }

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, *0* Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, } *8* Days.  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, }

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel- } *1*  
enger, Junè 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, }

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1* *Cornell*

(548c)

Copyist.

S

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Henry Starring

Appears with the rank of *private* on a  
Pay Roll

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter  
Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German  
Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and  
State of New York, being on service at sundry  
times from February the 28th to November the  
30th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not stated*, 17 .June *11*July *6*August *10*September *21*October *13*No. of days in service *61*Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*Amount of wages *\$5 8 d 5 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>*

Remarks:

*Thur*

S-

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Henry Starring

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a.

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col' Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and State of New York, being in Service at sundry times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17 .

June *11*, July *6*, August *10*

September *21*, October *13*

No. of Days in Service, *61*

Pay pr. Month, *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount of Wages, £ *5* s. *8* d. *5 1/2*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

*Cornell*



*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Henry N Staring*

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *14 days in Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Apr 30, 1787*

Days, *14*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Costmel*

X 649  
Starring, Nicholas, Sr.

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109675	26
2	274887	27
3	6995	28
4	7299	29
5	7383	30
6	7312	31
7	7046	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 454. 712.

See also

S<sup>o</sup>

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Nicholas Starring Sear

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

## Pay Roll

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not stated*, 17

June

July

August

10

September

21

October

No. of days in service

31

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amount of wages

\$2 515 d 1 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

Remarks:

Thunt

*S.*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Nicholas Staring*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>o</sup> 7, 1776, *0* Days.

For Albony, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, *0* Days.

On guard at y<sup>o</sup> house of {  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, } *5* Days.

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, *0* Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, {  
August y<sup>o</sup> 6, 1777, } *4* Days.

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel-  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, }

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1 Cornell*

(548c)

Copyid.

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Nicholas Starring Sr*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col<sup>l</sup> Peter  
Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German  
Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and  
State of New York, being in Service at sundry  
times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the  
30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

June . . . . ., July . . . . ., August *10*

September *21*, October . . . . .

No. of Days in Service, *31* .

Pay pr. Month, . . . . .

Amount of Wages, £ *2* s. *15* d. *1/4*

Remarks: . . . . .

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Nicolaus Staring*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*Jan'y 10, 1781.*

1779,

*14*

1780,

*10*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7*

(547c)

*Cottrill*

Copyist.



**N. Y.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Roll\*

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

1779, 3-

1780, 0

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

**Number of roll :**

Number of roll: 7 Cornell

(b47c)

**Copyist.**

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Nichlas Staring*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*  
*Jan'y 10, 1781.*

Days, *1*

Remarks:

*\* Entry cancelled*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10 Cornell*

(548c)

Copyist.

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Nicholas Staring*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9, 1785.*

1785,

Name,

*Nicholas<sup>his</sup> Staring<sup>mark</sup>*

No. of Notes,

*20651 20649*

Sum in £

*{ 2*  
*0*

S.

*2*

*8*

D.

*8*

*10 2/3*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*13(3)*

*Cornell*

(545i)

Copyist.

650  
Starring, Nicholas N.

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109650	26
2	270972	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712.

See also.....

S | Bellinger's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Nicholas N. Starring

Appears with the rank of private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not stated, 17

June

July

August

September

October

No. of days in service

Pay per month

Amount of wages

Remarks:

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Nicholas N Starring*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and State of New York, being in Service at sundry times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

June , July *6*, August *11*

September *20*, October *15*

No. of Days in Service, *52*

Pay pr. Month, *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount of Wages, £ *4* s. *12* d. *5 1/4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

*Cotmell*



✓ 65-1  
Starring, Peter

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)  
Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409654	26
2	277084	27
3	16976	28
4	72598	29
5	7599	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: R & P 454. 712.

See also

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter Staring*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Col Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated .....

*Not dated*, 17 .....

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, ..... 0 Days.

For Albany, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, ..... 0 Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of } ..... 0 Days.  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, }

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, ..... 0 Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, } ..... 8 Days.  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, }

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel- } ..... 1  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, }

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Number of roll:

*1* *Cottrell*

(548c)

Copyist.

S | Bellinger's Regiment. | N. Y.  
Militia.

Peter Starring

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not stated*, 17

June *12*

July *6*

August *11*

September *21*

October *13*

No. of days in service *63*

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Amount of wages *L<sup>15</sup> S<sup>12</sup> d<sup>0</sup>*

Remarks:

*Thurs*

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter Starring*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and State of New York, being in Service at sundry times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

June *12*, July *6*, August *11*

September *21*, October *13*

No. of Days in Service, *63*

Pay pr. Month, *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount of Wages, £ *5* s. *12* d. *0*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Pitter Staring*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*Jan'y 10*, 1781.

1779, *28*

1780, *17*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7*  
(547c)

*Cornell*

Copyist.

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter Staring*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Doacknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Peter Staring*

No. of Notes,

*20610*

Sum in £

*4*

S.

*0*

D.

*0*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*130 Cornell*

(545i)

Copyist.



652  
Steal Pitrick

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277290	20
2 7653	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

R + D, H54.712

✓  
See also

N. Y. Militia.

Bellinger's Regiment.

Attest

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll\*

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo' Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

May 9, 1785.

1785,

Name, Attest Seal

No. of Notes, 20640

Sum in £ 15 D. 6 3/4

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York - R. & P., 451,712.

Number of roll:

133

(545)

Copyist.

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Ditrick Seal*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Ditrick*<sup>his</sup> *Seal*  
*mark*

No. of Notes, *20640*

Sum in £ *1* S. *15* D. *6*<sup>*2*</sup>/<sub>*3*</sub>

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*1313* *Cottrell*

(545i)

Copyist.

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Pitterich Stahl*<sup>x</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to

*Forb Dayton,*

*Jan'y 10*, 17*81*.

1779,

*12*

1780,

*8*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7*

(547c)

*Cornell*

Copyist.

653

Steale, Adam

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109658	26
2	276980	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: A & P 454.712

See also

S

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Adam Steale

Appears with the rank of *private* on a  
Pay Roll

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter  
Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German  
Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and  
State of New York, being on service at sundry  
times from February the 28th to November the  
30th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not stated*, 17

June

July

August *10*September *19*October *14*No. of days in service *43*Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*Amount of wages *L<sup>d</sup> 3 5 16 d 5  $\frac{1}{2}$* 

Remarks:

*Thurs*



*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Adam Steele*

Appears with the rank of *not* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col' Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and State of New York, being in Service at sundry times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

June . . . . ., July . . . . ., August *10*

September *19* . . . . ., October *14*

No. of Days in Service, *43*

Pay pr. Month, *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount of Wages, £ *3* s. *16* d. *5 1/4*

Remarks: . . . . .

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

654-  
Stehl, Ditterich

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Stehl, Ditruck.

653  
Stephans Fred

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277038	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Fred Stephens*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, *4* Days.

For Albany, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, *2* Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of } *5* Days.  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, }

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, *0* Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, } *8* Days.  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, }

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel- } *1*  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, }

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1*

*Cornell*

(548c)

Copyist.

656  
Staring, Henry

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Staring, Henry

✓

657

Stols Peter

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37277147	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 474.712

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter Stols*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of certificates returned from the Col. of the Reg't  
to which they belong, they being not delivered  
by the said Col.,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*New York,*

*May 9, 1784.*

*1* Certificate, No. *20898*

*Peter Stols, Priv & 144 " 10<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll

*14*

*Cornell*

(545m)

Copyist.

688  
Strobel Christoph

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276890	20
2	6924	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓  
Book Mark: R + P. 454 712

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Christoph Strobel*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated .....

*Apr 30*, 1787.

Days, *2*

Remarks: .....

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cornell*

*S*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Christoph Strobel*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Heinrich Staring's Companie, Coronel  
Peter Bellinger's Reg't of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July 10, 1779 to July 31*, 17*80*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*

, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Jully, 1779,

*Augst 3*, Sept., *3*

Octor \_\_\_\_\_

*5*, Novem., *5*

Aprill, 1780,

*4*, May, \_\_\_\_\_

Juny \_\_\_\_\_

, Jully \_\_\_\_\_

Total,

*20*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454.712.

*Cottrell*

659  
Thos Jacob

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 7276879	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. H. 54. 712

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Timis*

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Command of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Apr 30, 1787.*

Days, *2*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

(543i)

Copy 1st.



660  
Timis John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276892	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. + P. 404.712

See also

*J*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Finis*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Apr 30*, 1787.

Days, *2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cornell*

(543i)

Copyist.

666  
Tom Melger

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3 7277372	20	
2	7378	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 454.712

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Melger Tom*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*Jan'y 10, 1781.*

Days, *5*

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10 Costwell*

(548c)

Copyist.

*J*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Melger Tom*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

for Capt. Smal, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return sworn to

*Fort Dayton*

*Jan'y 10*, 1781.

Days, *1*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*10*

*Cottrell*

(548c)

Copyist.

662

Eiegel Christian

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

87277793	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. & D. H 54.712

✓ See also



Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Christian Tregel*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,-----

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,-----

Name,-----

*Christian Tregel*  
*his mark*

No. of Notes,-----

*20808*

Sum in £-----

*2 S. 6*

D. *2 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Assignee,-----

Remarks:-----

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:-----

*136*

(54 vi)

*Cornell*

Copyist.

663

Tyger Peter

**Bellinger's Regiment**  
**New York Militia.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

37277084	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter Sygert*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, *0* Days.

For Albany, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, *0* Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of } *0* Days.  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, }

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, *2* Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, } *0* Days.  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, }

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel- }  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, }

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1* *Cornell*

(548c)

Copyist.

✓

664

Jn Gadick Goose

**Bellinger's Regiment**  
**New York Militia.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37276811	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. H54712.

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

7

Goose V<sup>n</sup> Gadick \*

Appears on a

Pay & Subsistence Roll†

of a Party of Men of Tryon County  
Militia Detained by the order of  
Colonel Goose V<sup>n</sup> Gadick for the  
Defence of the Stores at Fort  
Merkemiers under the Command of  
Lieutenant John Smith

(Revolutionary War.)  
for Jan'y 1, 1780 to Apr 30,  
dated *not dated*, 17

\* This name appears on this roll, only in the  
caption

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P. 454,712.

*Copied*



664a

Von Scheick Jacobus

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181877	26	
2	39181856	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



V

Bellinger's Regiment

N.Y.

Militia.

Jacobus Von Schleick

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated Bornots Field June 1779

Days 4

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

V

N. Y.

Bellinger's Regiment Militia

Jacobus Vonschleick

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

--- --- 1778

Roll dated .....

Days 34

Remarks: .....

Fredrickson

Copyist.

665  
Jon Slyk Jacobus

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37276869	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.R. & P. 454712

See also

V

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Jacobus Von Stryk

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

Pay Roll\*

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(Revolutionary War,)

for *14 days in Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Apr 30*, 1787.

Days, *14*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

466

*V. Rinselar Henry*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37276829</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

*. R + P. 454712*

✓  
See also

V

Henry Kinselar \*

Appears on a

Pay Roll †

of a Draft under the Command of  
Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Kinselar being in Duty  
in the Month of Novemb. 1779  
(Heinrich Starving, Capt.)

for (Revolutionary War.)  
dated Nov 30 1779  
Apr. 30, 1787.

\* This name appears on this roll in the caption  
only.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Cottrell



667  
Hafels John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277416	20
2 3462	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

TR & P. 454712

✓  
See also

*24*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Wafels*

Appears on a

List\*

showing the receipt from Gerard Bancker, Treasurer, by Fred Gettman, of a certificate, pursuant to an order which he warrants genuine,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept 22*, 1791.

£ *2. 11. 9. 1.*

Remarks: *3*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12*

*Cottrell*

(645m)

Copyist.

*Up*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Waples<sup>+</sup>*

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"I certify that the signers of the Orders here-  
unto Annexed are the identical persons that per-  
formed the service therein specified, or their legal  
Heirs, from my personal Knowledge of them."—  
Fred Gettman.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept 22*, 1791.

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12* *Gettman*

(145m)

Copyist.

668  
Wafles, John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Wafels, John

669

Waggoner, Joseph

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37273434	20	
2	7481	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. H. 54. 712

See also

1p

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Joseph Wagner*

Appears on a

List\*

showing the receipt from Gerard Bancker, Treasurer, by Fred Gettman, of a certificate, pursuant to an order which he warrants genuine,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept 22*, 1791.

& *10. 10. 41.*

Remarks:

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1888, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 651,752.

Number of roll:

*12*

*Cottrell*

(145m)

Copyist.



*24*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Joseph Waggoner*

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"I certify that the signers of the Orders here-  
unto Annexed are the identical persons that per-  
formed the service therein specified, or their legal  
Heirs, from my personal Knowledge of them."—  
Fred Gettman.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept 22, 1791.*

Remarks:

\*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1861, of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York—R. & P., 654, 172.

Number of roll

*12*

(145m)

Copyul.

669a

Wals Conradt

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181847	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	A
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Bellinger's Regiment

N.Y.

Militia.

Conradt Wals

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated May 9, 1778

Days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

670

Walter Christian

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3 7277 485	20	
2	7438	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 4 54 712

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Sp*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Christian Walter*

Appears on a

List\*

showing the receipt from Gerard Bancker, Treasurer, by Fred Gettman, of a certificate, pursuant to an order which he warrants genuine,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept 22*, 1791.

£

*14. 2.*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12*

*Cottrell*

(645m)

Copyist.

*W*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Christian Walter*

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"I certify that the signers of the Orders here-  
unto Annexed are the identical persons that per-  
formed the service therein specified, or their legal  
Heirs, from my personal Knowledge of them."—  
Fred Gettman.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept 22*, 1791.

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12 Cottrell*

(C45m)

Copyist.



670a

Warmuth William

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181878	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

W | Bellinger's Regiment | N.Y. Militia.

Williem Warmuth

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated Bor nots Field June 1779.

Days 5

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

671  
Watch, Richard

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Welch, Ritchert

672

Measor, Nicholas

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

B 7 277426	20
7473	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 454712

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Ar*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Nicks Weason*

Appears on a

**List\***

showing the receipt from Gerard Bancker, Treasurer, by Fred Gettman, of a certificate, pursuant to an order which he warrants genuine,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Sept 22, 1791.*

£ *2. 13. 4.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12*

(545m)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.

*N*

| Bellinger's Regiment. |

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Nich<sup>o</sup> Weason*

Appears on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"I certify that the signers of the Orders here-  
unto Annexed are the identical persons that per-  
formed the service therein specified, or their legal  
Heirs, from my personal Knowledge of them."—  
Fred Gettman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Sept 22, 1791.*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12* *copy*

(145m)

Copyist.



X 673  
Weaver George

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276622	20	
2	6637	21	
3	6819	22	
4	39123983	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R + D, H 54.712

✓ See also

*W* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*George Wever* <sup>X</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Frederik Gettman's Company,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*Jan'y 10, 1781.*

June the 14, 1779.

June, *16*

July, *15*

April, *12*

May, *12*

Total, *55*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

*Cornell*

*W*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George Weaver*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a \*

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Frederik Gettman, Fort Herkemer,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*January*, 1781

October 21, 1780.

Todel, *10*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cotman*

*M*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George Weaver*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay and Subsistence Roll\***

of a Party of Men of Tryon County Militia Detained by the order of Colonel Goose ~~Va~~ Gadeek for the Defence of the Stores at Fort Herkemiers under the Command of Lieutenant John Smith,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Jan'y 1, 1780 to Apr 30*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Beginning, *Jan'y 1*, 17

Time of Ending, *Apr 15*, 17

Amount of time in Service, *3* Months, *15* Days.

Wages pr. Month, £ *2* s. *13* d. *4*

Amount of Wages, £ *9* s. *06* d. *8*

Remarks:

*Van Schaack. See AG 2.1. Van Schaack, Goose  
Corrected November 26, 1934*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

*C. J. Miller*

(545i)

Copy 101.

N

713

Geo. Weaver

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*  
*Nov. 8*, 1782.

Province he }  
belongs to, } *N.Y.*

When Sent & which Way, *July 1780*  
*by Lake Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**12**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

674

Neaver Jacob N

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37277170	20	
2	7237	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	1

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*W*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Isaac N. Weaver*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Captain Ittig's Compa. 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of roll :

*6*

*Cornell*

(543m)

Copyist.

*JA* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Jacob H Weaver*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cornal Bellinger's Ritchmand of Man Draftet  
Fabrorary th 19, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks: *Out of Capt  
Henry Hester Co*

Number of roll

*4* *Cornell*

(543m)

Copyist.

675  
Weaver, Nicholas H.

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37109685  
2 277006  
3 7785

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 454.712

See also

W

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Nicholas H. Weaver

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not stated*, 17

June

July

August *4*

September

October *14*

No. of days in service *18*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Amount of wages *L 1 5 11 d 11 1/2*

Remarks:

*Shurt*

*N*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Nicholas H. Weaver*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and State of New York, being in Service at sundry times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Not stand*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

June, July, August *4*

September, October *14*

No. of Days in Service, *18*

Pay pr. Month,

Amount of Wages, £ *1* s. *11* d. *11*/<sub>2</sub>

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

*P*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Nicholas Weaver Jr*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785.

Name,

*Nicholas Weaver Jr*

No. of Notes,

*20682*

Sum in £

*2*

S.

*18*

D.

*8*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896). of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*103 (15)*

(545i)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.



676  
Weber Fred

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37277590	20
2	7791	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R+P.454712

See also

*W*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Fred Weber*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Fred's Weber*  
*mark*

No. of Notes, *20782 20688 20853*

Sum in £	{	3	12	10 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>
		3	5	9 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>
		1	8	5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub>
		S.		D.

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454.712.

Number of roll:

*132* *Cornell*  
(545i) Copied.

*M* Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Fred Weber*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo' Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg', in the service of The United States.

( Revolutionary War. )

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 17*83*.

1785,

Name, *Peter Bellinger*

No. of Notes, *20797 20819 20732*

Sum in £ *2* S. *13* D. *4 2/3*

Assignee, *for Fred Weber*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*176* *Cotmel*

(545i)

Copyist.

677  
Weber Fred

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37276790	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 45-4712

See also

*W*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Frid Weber Jr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dee 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*Jan'y 24, 1781.*

Mertz *2*, Abrill *6*

May *4*, June *7*

July *7*, August *4*

Septemb., \_\_\_\_\_, October \_\_\_\_\_

Novem<sup>r</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, December \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454.712.

*Cornell*

(547c)

Copyist.



678  
Vesper Frid G

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276725	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. + P. 45-4, 712

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*W*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Frid G. Weber*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*Jan'y 24, 1781.*

Days in Service, June, \_\_\_\_\_

July, Days in Service, \_\_\_\_\_

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, \_\_\_\_\_

September, \_\_\_\_\_ 2

October, \_\_\_\_\_ 5

November, \_\_\_\_\_ 3

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cotwell*

(547c)

Copyist.

679

Heber Friedrich

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37276681	20
6775	21
6823	22
6909	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 454. 712

See also

*24* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Friedrich Weber*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*January 24*, 1781.

Days in Service, June, *3*

July, Days in Service, *9*

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, *15*

September, *1*

October, *9*

November, *-*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Corrme.*

*W*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Friedrich Weber*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dee 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*Jan'y 24, 1781.*

Mertz *2*, Abrill *5*

May *6*, June *6*

July *8*, August *4*

Septemb., *1*, October *1*

Novem<sup>r</sup> *6*, December *2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

*W*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Friederik Weber*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *14 days in Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Apr 30*, 1787.

Days, *14*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cornell*

(543i)

Copyist.

*W*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Friederik Weber*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Heinrich Staring's Companie, Coronel  
Peter Bellinger's Reg't of Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *July 10, 1779 to July 31*, 1780 .

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Jully, 1779, *2*, Sept., \_\_\_\_\_

Octor \_\_\_\_\_, Novem., \_\_\_\_\_

Aprill, 1780, \_\_\_\_\_, May, \_\_\_\_\_

Juny \_\_\_\_\_, Jully \_\_\_\_\_

Total, *2* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454.712.

*Cornell*



680

Weber George

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37276767	20
2134	21
3578	22
7594	23
7675	24
7728	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. H 54712

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George Weber*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dee 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*Jan'y 24*, 1781.

Mertz *2*, Abrill *6*

May *7*, June *6*

July *8*, August *4*

Septemb., *1*, October *1*

Novem<sup>r</sup> *6*, December *2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cornell*

(547c)

Copyist.

*W*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Georg Weber Leut.*

Appears on a

**List\***

of those whom I cannot include in the large list.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List sworn to by Capt. Henry Herter,

*Jan 24*, 1781.

October the 31.

Oct.,

Nov.,

Decem., *2*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*9* *Loom*

(145m)

Copyist.

*W* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Gorg Weber*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9, 1785.*

1785,

Name, *Gorg Weber*

No. of Notes, *20714 20576 20945*

	<i>3</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>3 1/3</i>
	<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6</i>
Sum in £	<i>5</i>	S. <i>15</i>	D. <i>6</i>

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*132 Cornell*

(545i)

Copyist.

*P*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George Weber*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1788.

1785,

Name,

*George Weber Lieut*

No. of Notes,

*20818*

Sum in £

*0* S. *15* D. *10*<sup>2/3</sup>

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*132*

*Cornwall*

(545i)

Copyist.

*W*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George Weber*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*George X<sup>his</sup> Weber*  
*mark*

No. of Notes, ~~20551~~ 20694 · 20920

Sum in £

*1* *13* *9*  
*2* *13* *4*  
*1* *4* *10 2/3*

S.

D.

Assignee,

Remarks:

*\* Do not roll.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 451,712.

Number of roll:

*13 (4)*

(545i)

*Cornell*

Copyist.



Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George Weber*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,-----

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,-----

Name,-----

*George <sup>his</sup> Weber*  
*mark*

No. of Notes,-----

*20775 20720*

Sum in £

*4*  
*10*

S.

*16*

D.

*9 3/4*

Assignee,-----

Remarks:-----

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1313*

(545i)

*(C. F. M. L.)*

Copyist.

681  
Weber George J. Jr.

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276687	20	
2	6866	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

IR, & P. 454.712

See also

*W*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Georg J. Weber Jr*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *14 days in Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 30*, 1787.

Days, *14*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*W* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*George J. Weber Jr*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*Jan'y 24, 1781*

Days in Service, June, *2*

July, Days in Service, *12*

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, *9*

September, *2*

October, *5*

November, *-*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

682  
Heber 2200 7M

**Bellinger's Regiment**  
**New York Militia.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37276768	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R40.454712

See also

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Roll\*

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dee 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

## Mertz

May

## July

Septemb.,

Novem<sup>r</sup>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454.712.

(647c)

*Copyist.*



✓

653

Weber Jacob

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276786	20	
2	6883	21	
3	6923	22	
4	7664	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: RAP, 454 712

✓

See also

N. Y.  
 Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

for Capt. Heinrich Staring's Companie, Coronel  
Peter Bellinger's Reg't of Militia,

for July 10, 1779 to July 31, 1780.

Not dated, 17

July, 1779, - *Augt 3*, Sept.,

Octor....., Novem.,

Aprill, 1780, -----, May,

June -----, July

Total, 13

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Cottrell

*W*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Weber*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dee 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*Jan'y 24, 1781.*

Mertz *2*, Abrill *5*

May *4*, June *4*

July *5*, August *4*

Septemb., *1*, October *1*

Novem<sup>r</sup> *7*, December *1*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

2/

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

Jacob Weber

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll\*

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(Revolutionary War,)

for Nov., 1779.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Apr 30, 1787.

Days, 2

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

( 543i )

Апрел.

*2* Bellinger's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

*Jacob Weber*  
Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll\*

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,  
*May 9*, 1785.

1785,  
Name, *Jacob Weber*  
No. of Notes, *20712 21528*

*2 18 8*  
Sum in £ *1* S. *10* D. *2*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:  
*13(4)* *Cottrell*  
(545i) Copies.

684  
Weber, Jacob G

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276677	20	
2	6770	21	
3	7573	22	
4	7815	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R + P. 454712

See also



*W*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob G. Weber*  
Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Jacob G. Weber*

No. of Notes, *20684 · 20514 · 20777*

*20349*

*3* *18* *23*  
*13* *12*  
*3* *9* *4*

Sum in £ *1* S. *17* D. *4*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*132* *Cornwall*

(545i)

Copyist.

*W*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob G Weber*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dec 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*Jan'y 24*, 1781.

Mertz

*2*

, Abrill

*6*

May

*7*

, June

*8*

July

*5*

, August

*4*

Septemb.,

*1*

, October

*1*

Novem<sup>r</sup>

*5*

, December

*2*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

(647c)

Copyist.

*W* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Jacob G Weber*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*Januy 24*, 1781.

Days in Service, June, *2*

July, Days in Service, *13*

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, *15*

September, *2*

October, *6*

November, *6*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

*M* Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob G. Weber*  
Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 17*85*.

1785,

Name,

No. of Notes,

Sum in £

*3*

S.

*0*

D.

*5 1/2*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York:—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*136*

(5456)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.

685  
Weber, Jacob

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276661	20	
2	6788	21	
3	7574	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. H54712

See also

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Roll\*

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dee 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mertz ..... 2 ..... , Abril ..... 6 .....

May 6, June 4

July 2, August 4

Septemb., \_\_\_\_\_, October 2

Novem<sup>r</sup> 7, December 2

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(647c)

**Copyist.**



*W* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Jacob J. Weber*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo' Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Jacob J. his Weber*  
*mark*

No. of Notes, *20531. 20795. 20668*

*20566*

Sum in £

*3* *15* *6*  
*3* *2* *2 2/3*  
*3* *14* *8*  
*1* *15* *6*

S.

D.

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

(545i)

*13(2) Cottrell*

Copyist.

*W*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob J. Weber*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*  
*January 24, 1781.*

Days in Service, June, \_\_\_\_\_ 6

July, Days in Service, \_\_\_\_\_ 9

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, \_\_\_\_\_ 14

September, \_\_\_\_\_ 1

October, \_\_\_\_\_ 9

November, \_\_\_\_\_ 3

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

686  
Weber, Jacob N.

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37276702	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R & P, 45-4.712

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Jacob N Weber*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*January 24, 1781*

Days in Service, June, *5*

July, Days in Service, *10*

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, *10*

September, *-*

October, *5*

November, *3*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

*Cornell*

683

Weber, Jacob S.

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3727765	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R + P. 454.712

See also

*W*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Weber Senr*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo' Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Jacob's Weber Senr*  
*mark*

No. of Notes, *20569 20533*

Sum in £

*10* S. *12* D. *5*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

*1346*

*Cornell*

(545i)

Copyist.



678  
Weber, Michel

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37276710	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R + P, HJ-4.712

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

21

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Michel Heber

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

Fort Dayton

January 24, 1781.

Days in Service, June, \_\_\_\_\_

July, Days in Service, \_\_\_\_\_

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, \_\_\_\_\_

September, \_\_\_\_\_

October, \_\_\_\_\_

November, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

Cottrell

689  
Weber Nicholas

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276800	20	
2	6806	21	
3	6910	22	
4	7726	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: R + P. 454, 712

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Nicolaus Weber*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Heinrich Staring's Companie, Coronel  
Peter Bellinger's Reg't of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July 10, 1779 to July 31, 1780*

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 ..

Jully, 1779, *2*, Sept.,

Octor \_\_\_\_\_, Novem.,

Aprill, 1780, \_\_\_\_\_, May,

Juny \_\_\_\_\_, Jully

Total, *2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cotmer*

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dee 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

Roll sworn to

January 24, 1781

May -----, June

July 3, August

Septemb., \_\_\_\_\_, October

Novem<sup>r</sup> ..... 7, December

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(547c)

Copyist.

N. Y.  
Mills.



*N*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Nicholas Weber*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo' Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Nicholas* <sup>his</sup> *Weber* <sup>Serjt</sup>  
*mark*

No. of Notes, *20469 20486 20807*

*20856 20813*

Sum in £	{	2	S.	5	D.	4
		2		16		
		2		4		5
		0		3		6
		0		8		10

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1315* *Cornell*

(5472)

Copyist.

690  
Weber, Nicholas

**Bellinger's Regiment**  
**New York Militia.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37277595	20	
2	6789	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

R + P, 45-4 712

✓  
See also

*W*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Nicholas G. Weber*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*

, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Nicholas G. <sup>his</sup> Weber*  
*marks*

No. of Notes,

*20733 - 20796*

Sum in £

*0*

S.

*17*

D. *10* <sup>*2*</sup>/<sub>*3*</sub>

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*136* *Correct*

(543)

Copyist.

*M*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Nicolas G Weber*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dee 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*Jan'y 24, 1781.*

Mertz *2*, Abrill *6*

May *6*, June *6*

July *6*, August *4*

Septemb., *1*, October *1*

Novem<sup>r</sup> *7*, December *2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

*Cornell*

(547c)

Copyist.

691

Weber Nicholas H

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276662	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: Q & P, 454.712

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



W

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Nicolas, H. Weber

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton*

*January 24*, 1781

Days in Service, June, *6*

July, Days in Service, *8*

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, *7*

September, *-*

October, *-*

November, *-*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cornell*

(547c)

Copyist.



692  
Weber Peter

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37276647	20
6735	21
6776	22
7524	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R + P. 45-4:712

See also

*Or*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter Weber*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Roll\*

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dee 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton*

*Jan'y 21<sup>st</sup>*, 1781.

Mertz *1*, Abrill *6*

May *7*, June *6*

July *4*, August *4*

Septemb., , October *1*

Novem<sup>r</sup> *7*, December *2*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

(547c)

Copyist.

*A*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter Weber*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton*  
*January*, 1781.

Days in Service, June, *5*

July, Days in Service, *10*

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, *13*

September, *1*

October, *5*

November, *3*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454.712.

*Cornell*

(547c)

Copyist.

*A*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter Weber*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Henry Herter's Compney Mertz Dec 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*Jan'y 24, 1781.*

Mertz \_\_\_\_\_ *2* \_\_\_\_\_, Abrill \_\_\_\_\_ *5* \_\_\_\_\_

May \_\_\_\_\_ *7* \_\_\_\_\_, June \_\_\_\_\_ *8* \_\_\_\_\_

July \_\_\_\_\_ *6* \_\_\_\_\_, August \_\_\_\_\_ *4* \_\_\_\_\_

Septemb., \_\_\_\_\_ *1* \_\_\_\_\_, October \_\_\_\_\_ *1* \_\_\_\_\_

Novem<sup>r</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ *7* \_\_\_\_\_, December \_\_\_\_\_ *2* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

(547c)

Copyist.

*P*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter Weber*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Peter his  
mark Weber*

No. of Notes, *20754 - 20535 - 20563*

Sum in £

*{ 3  
1  
1*

S.

*16  
15  
15*

D.

*33  
6  
6*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*13*

*Cornell*

(545i)

Copyist.



693  
Weber George J

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277774	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 454712

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*26*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George J. Weber*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*George J. Weber*

No. of Notes,

*20551*

Sum in £

*1*

S.

*13*

D.

*9*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896). of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*136*

(545i)

*Catmill*

Copyist.

694  
*Walter Ritcher*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37277191	20	
2	7206	21	
3	7226	22	
4	39181843	23	
5	39181848	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Ritchert Welch*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Cornal Bellinger's Ritchmand of Man Draftet  
Fabrarary th 19, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*

, 17

Remarks

*Out of Capt. Casselman  
Co.*

Number of roll

*4*

*Cornell*

(548m)

Copyist.

*W* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Richard Watch*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Captain Michal Itig's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*W. Watch*, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of roll

*4* *Corrille*

(548m)

Copyist.

## Bellinger's Regiment.

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

Ritchert Welch

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## List

of Capdain Ittig's Compa. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Remarks:

**Number of roll :**

6 Copper

( 548m )

Copyright.

W Bellinger's Regiment N.Y.  
Militia.

Richard Welch

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated May 9, 1778

Days 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



W | Bellinger's Regiment | N.Y. Militia.

Richard Welsch

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated May 9, 1778

Days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

695

Welch, Richert

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Welch, Retchert

696  
Went, George

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37109677	26
277028	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 454. 712

See also

W | Bellinger's Regiment. | N. Y.  
Militia.

George Wentz

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter  
Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German  
Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and  
State of New York, being on service at sundry  
times from February the 28th to November the  
30th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not stated, 17

June

July 6

August 5

September 21

October 12

No. of days in service 44

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Amount of wages £ 3 5 18 d 2  $\frac{1}{2}$

Remarks:

Thun

*M*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George Wentz*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col' Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and State of New York, being in Service at sundry times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

June, July *6*, August *5*

September *21*, October *12*

No. of Days in Service, *44*

Pay pr. Month,

Amount of Wages, £ *3* s. *18* d. *2½*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454.712.

*Cotmell*

697  
Weaver, George

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Weaver, George



698

*Newer Long Michael*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37277090</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Georg Michael Neuer*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>o</sup> 7, 1776, *0* Days.

For Albany, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, *0* Days.

On guard at y<sup>o</sup> house of { *0* Days.  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, }

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, *0* Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, { *8* Days.  
August y<sup>o</sup> 6, 1777, }

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel-  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, }

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1*

(548c)

*Cornell*

Copyd.

699

*Wm. Merriam*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276726	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

*R + P. 454.712*

See also

*N*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Nicolas G. Wil*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to

*Fort Dayton,*

*June 24, 1781.*

Days in Service, June, \_\_\_\_\_

July, Days in Service, \_\_\_\_\_

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, \_\_\_\_\_

September, \_\_\_\_\_ 2

October, \_\_\_\_\_ 5

November, \_\_\_\_\_ 3

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454.712.

*Cottrell*

(547c)

Copyist.

750

*Wiber Nicolas Jr*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>137 2766 75</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. H 54.712

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*N*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Nicolas Wiber Jr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*

*July 24, 1781.*

Days in Service, June, *6*

July, Days in Service, *9*

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, *14*

September, *1*

October, *—*

November, *3*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cornill*

(547c)

Copyist.



X 701

*Widerstein Henry*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37276707</i>	20
2 <i>7283</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: R+P, 454712

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Henrich Witterstein*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to *Fort Mifflin,*  
*Jan'y 10, 1777.*

1779, *0*

1780, *16*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7*

(547c)

*Cornell*

Copyist.

*W*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Henry Widerstein*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*January 24, 1781.*

Days in Service, June, \_\_\_\_\_

July, Days in Service, \_\_\_\_\_ *9*

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, *14*

September, \_\_\_\_\_ *2*

October, \_\_\_\_\_

November, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454.712.

*Cottrell*

(547c)

Copyist.

702  
Widrey, Mich.

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Witrig, Michael

703

Midrig Jacob

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276896	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + D. 454.712

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Widrig*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Apr 30*, 1787.

Days, *2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cornell*

(543i)

Copyist.



704

Williamson E

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277432	20
2 7479	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R+P. 454712

See also

*Sp*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*E. Williamson*

Appears on a

List\*

showing the receipt from Gerard Bancker, Treasurer, by Fred Gettman, of a certificate, pursuant to an order which he warrants genuine,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept 22*, 1791.

£

*19.6*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12*

*Cottrell*

(645m)

Copyist.

*Sp*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*E Williamson*

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"I certify that the signers of the Orders here-  
unto Annexed are the identical persons that per-  
formed the service therein specified, or their legal  
Heirs, from my personal Knowledge of them."—  
Fred Gettman.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept 22*, 1791.

Remarks:

*S*

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12*

(145m)

*Gettman*

Copyist.

705-  
*Witerig, Georg*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

*Witrig, George*

706

*Mitig Conrat*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37277619</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: TR, & P, 454, 712

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*W*

| Bellinger's Regiment. |

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Conrat Witrig*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo' Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Conrat <sup>his</sup> Witrig*  
*mark*

No. of Notes, *20866*

Sum in £

*4*

S.

*7*

D.

*1 1/3*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*13 (3)*

*Cottrell*

(545i)

Copyist.



707

*Waring George*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP. 454712

See also

*W*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George Witerig*  
Appears on a

List\*

of those whom I cannot include in the large list.

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to by Capt. Henry Herter,

*January 24*, 1781.

October the 31.

Oct., *1*

Nov., *7*

Decem., *2*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*9 Cornell*

(545m)

Copyist.

*M*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George Witrig*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9, 1785.*

1785,

Name,

*George <sup>his</sup> ~~x~~ <sub>mark</sub> Witrig*

No. of Notes, *20831*

Sum in £

*0*

S.

*17*

D.

*9<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*13<sup>th</sup>*

*Cornwall*

(545i)

Copyist.

708  
Mitria Jacob

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37277618	20	
2	6916	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R + P, 45-4. 712

See also

*W*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Witrig*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo' Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Jacob x Witrig*

No. of Notes,

*2,0862*

Sum in £

*4*

S.

*0*

D.

*0*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll :

*13(3)*

*Cornell*

(545i)

Copyist.

*W*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Mitrig*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Heinrich Staring's Companie, Colonel  
Peter Bellinger's Reg't of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July 19, 1779 to July 31, 1780*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

July, 1779, *4*, Sept., *3*

Octor \_\_\_\_\_, Novem., \_\_\_\_\_

Aprill, 1780, *4*, May, *5*

Juny *10*, July *17*

Total, *43*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*



X

707

Vitria Michael

**Belkinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

- 1 37276880
- 2 6920
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R + P. 454.712

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Mich<sup>l</sup> Widrey* <sup>X</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Apr 30, 1787.*

Days, *2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454,712.

*C. Smith*

*W* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Michl Nitrig*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Capt. Heinrich Staring's Companie, Coronel  
Peter Bellinger's Reg't of Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *July 10, 1779 to July 31, 1780*

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *Not dated*, 17

Jully, 1779, *Augst 3*, Sept., 3

Octor \_\_\_\_\_ *5*, Novem., *5*

Aprill, 1780, *3*, May, *6*

Juny \_\_\_\_\_ *8*, Jully *14*

Total, *47*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

710

*Witterstein, Heinrich*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

*Widerstein, Henry*

7-1-1  
Wohleben, Abraham

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Woolber, Abraham

712

Wohleber, Abraham

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Wohleber, Abraham



7 / 3

Wohleber, Jacob

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Wooleber, Jacob

714

Wohleber, Pitter

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer

Drummer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Wolleben, Peter

715  
Woleben, Jacob

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Wooleber, Jacob

7/6  
Wolver, Abraham

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wooleber, Abraham

717  
Wolff, John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276876	20
2	6907	21
3	7820	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R + P, 454712

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Wolff*

Appears with the rank of

*Serjt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(Revolutionary War,)

for

*Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Apr 30*, 1787.

Days,

*2*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454.712.

*Cottrell*



*W*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Josh Wolff*

Appears with the rank of *Serg't* on a

**Pay Roll**

for Capt. Heinrich Staring's Companie, Coronel  
Peter Bellinger's Reg't of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July 10, 1779 to July 31, 1780.*

Roll dated

*Outdank, 17*

Jully, 1779, , Sept., *4*

Octor *5* , Novem., *5*

Aprill, 1780, *4* , May, *6*

Juny *8* , Jully *17*

Total, *45*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454.712.

*Cottrell*

*M*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Johannes Wolff*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 17*85*.

1785,

Name,

*Johannes Wolff*

No. of Notes, *20842*.

Sum in £

*6*

S.

*16*

D.

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*13(3)*

*Cottrell*

(545i)

Copy 100.

X

718

Hollen Peter

**Bellinger's Regiment**  
**New York Militia.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer | Drummer

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37277250	20	
2	7723	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R + P. 454.712

See also

*M*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter Wolleben*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9, 1785.*

1785,

Name, *Peter Wolleben*

No. of Notes, *20588 20638*

Sum in £ *2* S. *2* D. *8 11 3/4*

Assignee,

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1315* *Cornell*  
(545i) Copyist.

26

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Pitter Wohleber +

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a

Roll\*

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*January 10, 1781.*

1779, *13*

1780, *11*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7* *Cornell*

(547c)

Copyist.



719

*Hollerer Dedrik*

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37277048</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*W*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Dedrik Wolleaver*

Appears with the rank of *Pot* on a

**Return**

of the Millitia under Cap' Itigg in Co' Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>o</sup> 7, 1776, *6* Days.

For Albony, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, *2* Days.

On guard at y<sup>o</sup> house of }  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, } *0* Days.

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, *0* Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, 1  
August y<sup>o</sup> 6, 1777, } *8* Days.

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel-  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, } *1*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1*

*Cottrell*

720

Wollerer, Abraham

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Woolber, Abraham

X 721  
Wooleber, Abraham

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109666	26
2	277049	27
3	6988	28
4	6714	29
5	7264	30
6	7555	31
7	62845	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 454. 712.

See also.....

W | N.Y.

X  
Abraham Wollever

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
**List**

of Pensions paid to Invalids by the State of New  
York agreeable to a Resolve of Congress dated  
the 7 June 1785 in Pursuance to a Law of the  
State Passed the 22 of April 1786  
Paid till 1 June 1786

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated Auditors Office  
New York March 3/17 87,  
and certified to by Peter S. Curtenius State Audr.

Annual Pay, £ 24

Regiment, Col. P. Belling

Disability, Scalped

Age, 30 Yrs

Whole amount Paid, £ 110 17 6

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*A* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Abraham Wohleber*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Fredrick Frank, in Col. Bellinger's  
Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*  
*Jan'y 10, 1781.*

1779, *24*

1780, *20*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*7* *Cornell*

(547c)

Copyist.

*A*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Abraham Wohleben*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name,

*Abraham Wohleben*

No. of Notes,

*20602 20721*

Sum in £

*3*  
*0*

S.

*18*  
*10*

D.

*2 2/3*  
*8*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*13 (2)*

*Estrell*

(545i)

Copyist.



*W*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Abraham Waller*<sup>x</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll\***

of Capt. Herter's Compiniy, Fort Dayton, June  
1<sup>st</sup>, 1779,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to *Fort Dayton,*

*Jan'y 24*, 1781.

Days in Service, June, \_\_\_\_\_

July, Days in Service, \_\_\_\_\_

D's in Service in the month of Agoust, *6* \_\_\_\_\_

September, \_\_\_\_\_

October, \_\_\_\_\_

November, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cornell*

W

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Abraham Wooleber

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

## Pay Roll

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and State of New York, being on service at sundry times from February the 28th to November the 30th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not stated*, 17June *16*July *6*August *11*September *8*

October

No. of days in service *41*Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*Amount of wages *\$3 512 d 10 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>*

Remarks:

*Thurk*

W

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Abraham Wooleber

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col<sup>l</sup> Peter  
Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German  
Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and  
State of New York, being in Service at sundry  
times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the  
30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stand*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

June *16*, July *6*, August *11*

September *8*, October

No. of Days in Service, *41*

Pay pr. Month, *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Amount of Wages, £ *3* s. *12* d. *10  $\frac{1}{2}$*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454.712.

*Cottrell*

*Sp* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Abraham Woolver*<sup>x</sup>

Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, *4* Days.

For Albony, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, *2* Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of {  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, } *5* Days.

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, *2* Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, {  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, } *8* Days.

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel-  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, } *1*

Remarks: *L 1 - 18*

Number of roll:

*Cornell*

722  
Wooleber, Jacob

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109694	26
2	277015	27
3	6840	28
4	7263	29
5	7500	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 69.

Book Mark: R & P H 54. 712

See also





W

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Jacob Wooleber

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

## Pay Roll

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col. Peter  
Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, of German  
Flatts District, in the county of Tryon, and  
State of New York, being on service at sundry  
times from February the 28th to November the  
30th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not stated*, 17June *13*July *6*

August

September

October

No. of days in service *19*Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*Amount of wages *£1 5 13 d 8<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>*

Remarks:

*Thunt*

*M* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Jacob Warleber*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col' Peter Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and State of New York, being in Service at sundry times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17 .

June *13*, July *6*, August

September, October

No. of Days in Service, *19*

Pay pr. Month,

Amount of Wages, £ *1* s. *13* d. *8 3/4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

*W*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Wohleber*

Appears with the rank of *Prof* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a Draft under the Comand of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry  
V'Rinselar being in Duty in the Month of  
Novemb., 1779, [Heinrich Staring, Capt.,]

(Revolutionary War,)

for *14 days in Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Apr 30, 1787*

Days, *14*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Cottrell*

*W*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Wolben*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *Jacob Wolben*

No. of Notes, *20900 20565 20601*

Sum in £ *4* S. *10* D. *8*

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*132* *Cottrell*

(545i)

Copyist.

723

Woolver, Abraham

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Wooleber, Abraham

724  
Woolver John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer | Drummer

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37276965	20	.
2	7641	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	m

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

R. + P, 454.712

✓  
See also



| Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*John [unclear]*  
Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Michael Ittig's Company of Col' Peter  
Bellinger's Regiment of Militia of German  
Flatts District in the County of Tryon, and  
State of New York, being in Service at sundry  
times from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the  
30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

June *13*, July, August

September *13*, October

No. of Days in Service, *32*

Pay pr. Month, *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amount of Wages, £ s. d.

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —  
R. & P. 454.712.

*W*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Ans Woolver*

Appears with the rank of *Quartermaster* on a

**Return**

of the Militia under Cap<sup>t</sup> Itigg in Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Bel-  
lenger's Bat.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

To Johns Town Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1776, *6* Days.

For Albany, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1776, *2* Days.

On guard at y<sup>e</sup> house of { *5* Days.  
Fr<sup>d</sup> fox, Oct<sup>br</sup> 17, 1776, }

To Mount Edmiston, June y 5, 1776, *0* Days.

Gen. Herkmar's Battle, { *8* Days.  
August y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1777, }

A Scout Sent by Col. Bel- { *0*  
enger, June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1777, }

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1* *Cotwell*

(E48c)

Copyied.

725

*Normwood William*

**Bellinger's. Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37277443	20	
2	7494	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 454.712

See also

*Klocks Regt*

*Sp*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*William Wormwood*

Appears on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"I certify that the signers of the Orders here-  
unto Annexed are the identical persons that per-  
formed the service therein specified, or their legal  
Heirs, from my personal Knowledge of them."—  
Fred Gettman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Sept 22*, 1791.

Remarks: *See Klock's Regt*  
*aka 8555-603*

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12* *Cottrell*  
(145m) Copyist.

*W*

| Bellinger's Regiment. |

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Will Wormwood*

Appears on a

**List\***

showing the receipt from Gerard Bancker, Treasurer, by Fred Gettman, of a certificate, pursuant to an order which he warrants genuine,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Sept 22*, 17*91*.

£ *2* .. *13* .. *4* ..

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12*

(645m)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.

726

Yates G F

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 77276953	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R + P. 454712

✓ See also



Y  
G. S. Yates \*

Appears on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt. Michael Ittig's company of  
Col. Peter Belling's Regiment of Mil-  
itia of German Flatts District in the  
County of Elyon, and State of New  
York, being in service at sundry times  
from February the 28<sup>th</sup> to November the  
30<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

\* This name appears on this *roll* in the endorse-  
ment only.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P. 454,712.

*Copied*

727

Yancy Christian

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37277427	20	
2	7474	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R + P, 454712

See also

4 | Bellinger's Regiment. |

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Christ<sup>n</sup> Yancey*

Appears on a

List\*

showing the receipt from Gerard Bancker, Treasurer, by Fred Gettman, of a certificate, pursuant to an order which he warrants genuine,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Sept 22, 1791.*

& *2<sup>d</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 6*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12* *Cottrell*

(145m)

Copyist.

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

Appears on a

under the following heading:

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of roll :

(145m)

**Copyist.**

728

Yonma, Jacob

**Bellinger's Regiment**  
**New York Militia.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37277429	20
2	7476	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P, HJ-41.712

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Y

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Jacob Yoma

Appears on a

List\*

showing the receipt from Gerard Bancker, Treasurer, by Fred Gettman, of a certificate, pursuant to an order which he warrants genuine,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 22, 1791.

£

3.6.

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

12

Cottrell

(645m)

Copyist.



2 | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Jacob Yoma*

Appears on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"I certify that the signers of the Orders hereunto Annexed are the identical persons that performed the service therein specified, or their legal Heirs, from my personal Knowledge of them."—  
Fred Gettman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Sept 22, 1791.*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12*

(145m)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.

729  
Young Nicholas

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37277446	20
2 7493	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. + P. 454.712

✓ See also

4 | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Nichs Young*

Appears on a

**List\***

showing the receipt from Gerard Bancker, Treasurer, by Fred Gettman, of a certificate, pursuant to an order which he warrants genuine,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Sept 22*, 1791.

£ *" 14. 2.*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*12*

(645m)

*Cornell*

Copyist.

4

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Rich<sup>d</sup>. Young

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"I certify that the signers of the Orders hereunto Annexed are the identical persons that performed the service therein specified, or their legal Heirs, from my personal Knowledge of them."—  
Fred Gettman.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 22, 1791.

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

12 Gettman

(F45m)

Copyist.

730  
Yule James

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37272557	20	
2	7559	21	
3	7561	22	
4	7796	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RHP.454712

See also

*Y* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*James Yule*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,  
*May 9*, 17 *85*.

1785,

Name, *Order of Purchase James Yule*

No. of Notes, *20634*

Sum in £ *2* S. *9* D. *9 1/2*

Assignee,

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:  
*1312*  
*Cotm*  
(545i) Copyist.



*Y*

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*James Yule*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg't, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,-----

*May 9*, 1788.

1785,-----

Name *pldus Adam Haring by James Yule*

No. of Notes, *20586 20702 20844*

Sum in £ *{ 3* *9* *4*  
*0* *16* *0*  
S. *17* D. *4*

Assignee,-----

Remarks :-----

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1312* *Cornell*

(545i).

Copyist.

*Y* | Bellinger's Regiment. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Ja Yule*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg't of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *in behalf of Jacob Cristman Ja Yule*

No. of Notes, *20800*

Sum in £ *2* S. *4* D. *53*

Assignee,

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1316*

(545i)

*Cornell*

Copyist.

*Y* | Bellinger's Regiment. |

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Gas Yule*  
Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

*May 9*, 1785.

1785,

Name, *per Order Frnd<sup>t</sup> Christian Gas Yule*

No. of Notes, *20462 20595*

Sum in £ *1* 4 S. *6* 10 D. *3/4 8*

Assignee,

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York:—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1329*

(545i)

*Cornell*

Copyist.

730a

Zaal Samuel

Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181846	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

z | Bellinger's Regiment | N.Y. Militia.

Samuel Zaal

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Huber's Company.

Roll dated May 9, 1778

Days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



731- End.  
Jendert John

**Bellinger's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37277696	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

See also



9

Bellinger's Regiment.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Gendert

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten Do acknowledge to have Received from Colo<sup>l</sup> Peter Bellinger, late Commandant of the 4<sup>th</sup> New York State Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, such Sum or Sums of Money in Notes as is opposite to our Names, for services performed at Different Times in his Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Peter Bellinger, Junr.,

May 9, 1785.

1785,

Name,

John<sup>his</sup> X Gendert  
mark

No. of Notes,

20816

Sum in £

1

S.

1

D.

4

Assignee,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

13 (4)

(545i)

Cornell

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

727

END





